

Official Transcript of Proceedings  
NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION

Title: Advisory Committee on Nuclear Waste  
176th Meeting

Docket Number: (not applicable)

Location: Rockville, Maryland

Date: Wednesday, February 14, 2007

Work Order No.: NRC-1440

Pages 1-339

**NEAL R. GROSS AND CO., INC.**  
**Court Reporters and Transcribers**  
**1323 Rhode Island Avenue, N.W.**  
**Washington, D.C. 20005**  
**(202) 234-4433**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION

+ + + + +

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR WASTE (ACNW)

176th MEETING

+ + + + +

WEDNESDAY,

FEBRUARY 14, 2007

+ + + + +

ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND

+ + + + +

The Advisory Committee met at the Nuclear  
Regulatory Commission, Two White Flint North,  
Room T-2B3, 11545 Rockville Pike, Rockville, Maryland,  
at 8:30 a.m., Michael T. Ryan, Chairman, presiding.

COMMITTEE MEMBERS PRESENT:

- MICHAEL T. RYAN Chairman
- ALLEN G. CROFF Vice Chairman
- JAMES H. CLARKE Member
- LATIF S. HAMDAN Member
- WILLIAM J. HINZE Member
- RUTH F. WEINER Member

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 ACNW STAFF PRESENT:

2 NEIL M. COLEMAN, Designated Federal Official

3 JOHN TRAPP

4 JOHN STAMATIKOS

5

6 ALSO PRESENT:

7 STEVE SPARKS

8 BRUCE CROWE

9 EUGENE SMITH

10 KEVIN SMISTAD

11 GREG VALENTINE

12 ANDY WOODS

13 FRANK PERRY

14 ART MONTANA (via telephone)

15 JOHN KESSLER

16 MEGHAN MORRISSEY

17 LEON REITER

18 DON HOOPER

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I-N-D-E-X

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

<u>AGENDA ITEM</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Opening Remarks and Introductions . . . . .	4
Comments by DOE Representative . . . . .	10
Questions and Round Table Discussion:	
Representative from Clark County,	
Nevada . . . . .	--
Representative from EPRI . . . . .	44
Professor Bruce Marsh, Johns Hopkins . . . . .	74
University	
Professor Art Montana, University of . . . . .	122
California	
Tim McCartin, NRC Staff . . . . .	171
Neil Coleman, ACNW Staff . . . . .	192
Dr. Sara Rathburn, Colorado State . . . . .	208
University	
Dr. Ruth Weiner, ACNW Member . . . . .	235
NRC Staff Representatives . . . . .	235
Representative from the U.S.	
Department of Energy . . . . .	273
Representative from EPRI . . . . .	278
Representative from Clark County,	
Nevada . . . . .	302
Adjourn	

P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S

(8:33 a.m.)

CHAIRMAN RYAN: I ask everybody to come to order, please.

This is the second day of the 176th meeting of the Advisory Committee on Nuclear Waste. During today's meeting the Committee will continue to conduct a working group meeting on the igneous activity white paper. This meeting is being conducted in accordance with the provisions of the Federal Advisory Committee Act, and Neil Coleman is the Designated Federal Official for today's session.

We have received no written comments or requests for time to make oral statements from members of the public regarding today's sessions. Should anyone wish to address the Committee, please make your wishes known to one of the Committee staff.

It is requested that speakers use one of the microphones, identify themselves, and speak with sufficient clarity and volume, so that they can be readily heard. It is also requested that if you have cell phones or pagers that you kindly turn them off.

Thank you very much.

I want to just first start by saying we really appreciate everybody's efforts, both our guests

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

(202) 234-4433

1 and staff and consultants and all for making the  
2 effort to be here again today, and we appreciate  
3 everybody's patience with dealing with the whether  
4 schedule and the tough travel conditions. So thanks  
5 very much to all for every effort.

6 With that, I'll turn it over to Professor  
7 Hinze, who is probably going to have a further word on  
8 our adjusted schedules, and we'll go from there.  
9 Professor Hinze?

10 MEMBER HINZE: Happy Valentine to you, Dr.  
11 Ryan, and everyone else.

12 CHAIRMAN RYAN: You, too, as well, sir.  
13 (Laughter.)

14 MEMBER HINZE: I'm sure this is -- you're  
15 looking forward to spending your Valentine like this.  
16 While I --

17 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Couldn't think of a better  
18 way.

19 (Laughter.)

20 MEMBER HINZE: I do want to welcome you to  
21 the second day of our working group on the igneous  
22 activity white paper. Due to the early adjournment  
23 yesterday that was mandatory, and the fact that there  
24 are commitments by all for tomorrow, we're going to  
25 have to compress yesterday afternoon's activities that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we had planned and today's activities into today's  
2 work.

3 As a result, we're going to be shortening  
4 some of the talks, but we hope that we will not in any  
5 way be -- detract from the discussion and questions  
6 that follow them.

7 We will try as much as possible to stick  
8 to the schedule starting where we left off yesterday  
9 afternoon. We may have to improvise, because of the  
10 availability of the presenters. And so we may not  
11 have this quite in the order that we would prefer.

12 I want to remind you of two things; first,  
13 that --

14 MR. TRAPP: Hello?

15 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Yes, hello. Good morning.  
16 This is the ACNW meeting.

17 MR. TRAPP: Yes. Is anybody there yet?

18 CHAIRMAN RYAN: We're all here, and we're  
19 in session. Could you identify who you are and where  
20 you're from, please?

21 MR. TRAPP: This is John Trapp.

22 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Hey, John Trapp. Anybody  
23 else on the bridge line?

24 PARTICIPANT: Yes. The Sanford Nuclear  
25 Waste Regulatory Analyses is connected.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Any anybody else?

2 (No response.)

3 Okay. Thank you. Back to Professor  
4 Hinze.

5 MEMBER HINZE: Well, two things I want to  
6 remind us of is that we are looking for your comments  
7 and revisions on the omission and commissions here.  
8 Is it commission or omission in the white paper? And  
9 I also want to remind you that we're looking forward  
10 to any written comments. We will, unfortunately, need  
11 those comments by a deadline of March 1st.

12 And if there are no other comments to be  
13 made, or announcements, we will proceed immediately,  
14 and we will move directly into where we left off  
15 yesterday, and that is with Eric Smistad from the  
16 Department of Energy.

17 Sorry.

18 CHAIRMAN RYAN: No, I was going to -- go  
19 ahead, if you want to finish your introduction. I was  
20 just going to ask one question.

21 MEMBER HINZE: Eric Smistad is in charge  
22 of the igneous activity in the Department of Energy,  
23 and he will be discussing the nature and prediction of  
24 igneous activity. And in a few minutes, he'll be back  
25 with us discussing consequences.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1           After he has completed his presentation,  
2 we would like to open up the question and comments  
3 regarding Eric's presentation, as well as that of Jack  
4 Davis and John Trapp yesterday. I don't know that we  
5 really finished up with that.

6           CHAIRMAN RYAN: Thank you, Professor  
7 Hinze.

8           One thought that we left rather abruptly,  
9 because of the cancellation of the rest of the day  
10 yesterday was John Trapp was talking about some  
11 interesting ideas. And, John, I know it's going to be  
12 difficult to have a dialogue now, but maybe sometime  
13 we can put this on -- Bill, on your question and  
14 answer period list to talk about.

15           I was taken by, and think it's important,  
16 that we continue to explore the point that John Trapp  
17 made that there's a different way of thinking a little  
18 bit about these kinds of issues and things, if you're  
19 thinking from a point of view of an applicant, the  
20 point of view of a regulator, or kind of a strict,  
21 more scientific-based view of, you know, ongoing  
22 research in an area of interest. And I thought that  
23 would be helpful to get folks to talk a little bit  
24 more about from their respective points of view.

25           I think that would be helpful to gain

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 insight as to how people are viewing and thinking  
2 about this, and I think that's an important matter,  
3 because on the one hand clearly the NRC staff is  
4 interested in the very best science they can gain,  
5 gather, and understand, yet their role will not be to  
6 defend the science. It will be to evaluate the  
7 representation of DOE's presentation of the science.

8 And I think it's helpful if we get  
9 particularly the staff's views on what those  
10 differences mean to them and how they think and how  
11 they prepare, and what range of issues they look at  
12 and how they look at them.

13 I hope that's a helpful question, John,  
14 and others. If we could maybe evaluate that somewhere  
15 in the day today, that would be great.

16 MEMBER HINZE: Excellent.

17 MR. TRAPP: Yes, this is John Trapp. I  
18 fully agree with you there has to be a different way  
19 of thinking by the various people, and clarifying that  
20 would make a lot of sense.

21 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Thank you. Bill, I'll  
22 leave it to you to maybe pull that in, or others to  
23 pull that in as they may want.

24 MEMBER HINZE: Yes, I'll call on you and  
25 we'll get this started at the appropriate time.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           A couple of other announcements. I  
2 understand that the overheads of Eric's presentation  
3 are now available in the back of the room. And also,  
4 there is a revised agenda that I hope most of you have  
5 already seen, and you can identify that by the fact  
6 that the number 11 on it is Eric Smistad giving his  
7 views. Eric, it's yours.

8           DR. SMISTAD: Thank you, Bill. Good  
9 morning. I'm probably going to be able to help out  
10 quite a little bit with the compression of the  
11 schedule. I have very few slides here.

12           I would like to say, just before I get  
13 started, that we recognize that a lot of effort went  
14 into this report. I participated in a lot of white  
15 papers over the years, and this is a fairly lengthy  
16 white paper, and it went into a lot of different  
17 areas, a lot of different work by a lot of different  
18 folks. And we recognize that it's a lot of work to do  
19 these kinds of things.

20           We felt that at the level that the report  
21 was written at it did a reasonable job of capturing  
22 the work that we've done through time. It didn't  
23 obviously go down into the real depths of our work,  
24 but at the level that it was written it did a good job  
25 of capturing what -- the work we have done.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           We also recognize, and I know that the  
2           Committee does, too, and the authors as well, that it  
3           is a snapshot. We are continuing to do work. We  
4           mentioned yesterday or I mentioned yesterday we are  
5           going to be putting out a suite of AMRs towards the  
6           end of this FY in a staggered fashion. So the report  
7           couldn't capture the stuff that, you know, it didn't  
8           know about.

9           These are high-level observations you'll  
10          see today. And I will be providing the Committee with  
11          more detailed comments. We have several pages of  
12          detailed comments that we've gone line by line,  
13          identified the line and the comment. Those were put  
14          together by myself, Greg Valentine, Frank Perry, and  
15          Kevin Coppersmith. So I've just culled those together  
16          in a table. And as soon as I work them through the  
17          system, and the project, we'll get those out.

18          Okay. Just a few -- I just picked a few  
19          high-level -- or a few of the comments out of the  
20          table that we've generated and put them just into a  
21          few high-level bullets here. I think Kevin may have  
22          made this point yesterday, but there was a reference  
23          in the report about perhaps that the probability may  
24          go down as a result of PVHA-U.

25          The point here is that we don't know where

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that number is going to go. We haven't got to the --  
2 you know, the cranking stage yet, so we just don't  
3 know where that number is going to end up. And I  
4 think we just want to make that clear, despite the  
5 fact that maybe the authors felt that they had an idea  
6 where things may be headed.

7 The report does cite -- I think it's in  
8 the executive summary -- areas of disagreement between  
9 DOE and NRC, particularly on these topics of multiple  
10 vents, dike length, and dike width. Speaking just for  
11 the DOE now, we do allow for multiple vents. I  
12 believe it's one to three. We have a range. It's  
13 heavily weighted towards one, but we do allow for a  
14 range. I think the report might have suggested that  
15 we were allowing for one.

16 Dike length -- as far as the PVHA-96 dike  
17 length range, and the latest that I've seen from the  
18 NRC work, I believe it was 1994, the ranges are very  
19 similar. There is a really hefty overlay up in those  
20 ranges. So in a practical sense, in an applications  
21 sense, there's really not a lot of difference between  
22 those ranges.

23 Dike width, there is some difference. The  
24 ranges do overlap between DOE and NRC. But at least  
25 in our work dike width is not a particularly sensitive

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 parameter.

2 And, again, I guess I might want to just  
3 comment, I should have said it in the intro, that we  
4 only looked at the portions of the report that dealt  
5 with our work. We weren't looking into the work of  
6 others.

7 As far as our conceptual model of magna  
8 generation, the report did touch on it a bit. It  
9 wasn't absent from the report. We felt as a group  
10 that perhaps the report could have gone into more  
11 detail there. It wasn't do or die, but there are some  
12 aspects of our conceptual model that are important,  
13 and these are -- this is -- goes at the understanding  
14 of these dashes here -- the aspect of waning  
15 volcanism, low volumes, low frequency, and these  
16 volatile-rich magmas.

17 There is also -- and I think this came up  
18 yesterday in Gene's talk. We, in this AMR -- I've got  
19 the reference here -- it's our framework AMR from  
20 2004. We talk about what we feel might be  
21 inappropriate links to volcanic fields further north  
22 of Yucca Mountain. So this is just one aspect of the  
23 report that could have been fleshed out more. It's  
24 just a suggestion. It's --

25 MEMBER HINZE: You are hitting right where

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 you should. Thanks so much.

2 DR. SMISTAD: Okay. Another high-level  
3 comment was on the aspect of PVHA-96 and the  
4 timeframes that were emphasized. The report seemed to  
5 suggest that, you know, we didn't -- the Miocene was  
6 not included. It was included, it was considered, and  
7 it was low-weighted, although it was -- the results  
8 were heavily weighted in the Plio-Pleistocene.

9 Okay. Just quick conclusions here. We  
10 felt the report did, at the level it was written,  
11 capture -- you know, capture the work that we've done  
12 through the years. It was a snapshot, and I think we  
13 all recognize that. I've just presented a few high-  
14 level observations, and I've tossed in a couple of  
15 details, I'd say more detailed observations that we  
16 had.

17 There was perhaps a little  
18 misunderstanding on the basaltic episodes from our  
19 work translated into the white paper, and you can see  
20 that here. In contrast to what the report had, at  
21 least our understanding of the way it read to us, is  
22 that we don't have -- there was no episode between  
23 five and seven million years ago.

24 And in contrast to the report, the Miocene  
25 volcanism ended seven million years ago as opposed to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the report stated at eight. And this will be in our  
2 detailed comments, so, you know, I can get you the  
3 line number and all that where we saw that.

4 MEMBER HINZE: I put a find on those  
5 numbers, and I couldn't find where we had said five to  
6 seven million years.

7 DR. SMISTAD: Okay.

8 MEMBER HINZE: So your detailed comments  
9 are essential to us.

10 DR. SMISTAD: Yes, it may have been -- you  
11 may have -- instead of numbers, you may have used the  
12 -- yes.

13 And then, one more, there was the bore  
14 hole 23P that Nye County drilled. They encountered a  
15 basalt there, and we dated that basalt. The report  
16 suggested that there was not, you know, an anomaly  
17 associated with that basalt. In fact, we believe  
18 there is an anomaly associated with that basalt.

19 So it's just another example. And, again,  
20 we've got that in our detailed comments.

21 And I think that may be all that I have.  
22 That is it.

23 MEMBER HINZE: Well, thank you very much,  
24 Eric. Does anyone on the Committee have questions?

25 (No response.)

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1           Let me ask a question, if I might, about  
2 this dike length. I guess when I look at the document  
3 I see that it's rather schizophrenic with regard to  
4 that. We talk about -- and people do talk about dikes  
5 and the disk shape of dikes, and, accordingly, the  
6 aspect ratio. And then, we look at the work that Greg  
7 and others have done that we talk about the popsicle  
8 stick dike configuration, where the width of -- where  
9 the length of the dike is really rather small --

10           DR. SMISTAD: Right.

11           MEMBER HINZE: -- compared to the dikes  
12 that are commonly described in the literature and in  
13 other parts. Can you help us? Can the NRC help us to  
14 clarify this issue?

15           DR. SMISTAD: As far as our documentation  
16 goes, I might ask Greg to talk to that. It's his AMR,  
17 if -- did you catch the question, Greg, or --

18           MR. VALENTINE: Yes.

19           DR. SMISTAD: Okay. Or Frank. Either one  
20 of those guys can handle it.

21           MR. VALENTINE: Yes, the popsicle stick  
22 phrase is not mine. That was --

23           (Laughter.)

24           We had a paper in Geophysical Research  
25 Letters that was published in June or July of last

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 year where we talked about eruptive fissure lengths,  
2 and part of the confusion is that in that paper we're  
3 talking specifically about eruptive fissure lengths.  
4 And that is a reflection of dike length, but it's not  
5 exactly the same as dike length at depth.

6 So we do think that the dikes probably  
7 length at depth. We're not sure exactly what their  
8 shape is.

9 MEMBER HINZE: So --

10 MR. VALENTINE: I mean, the penny shape is  
11 something that has been used in sort of theoretical  
12 approaches. But in reality, when you have a dike  
13 that's rising through heterogenous crust, and so  
14 forth, it might be more complicated.

15 MEMBER HINZE: So a disk-like type at  
16 depth is what you're saying? And then -- to a feeder,  
17 and then broadening out again into a fissure near the  
18 surface? Am I understanding that correctly?

19 MR. VALENTINE: Well, I think that they  
20 probably have a -- to first order have a rounded top,  
21 but there might be second order irregularities on that  
22 because of heterogeneities in materials. And it's not  
23 -- you know, I don't think we envisioned these as  
24 being perfect penny shapes either, but they probably  
25 do extend deeper than their length. But, you know,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the popsicle stick is a little bit of an exaggeration  
2 probably.

3 MEMBER HINZE: Yes, I heard that on your  
4 field trip, your field trip with --

5 MR. VALENTINE: Yes, that was one of the  
6 PVHA members that said that.

7 MEMBER HINZE: I actually used -- it's  
8 very easy to visualize, so --

9 MR. VALENTINE: Right. I actually used --  
10 when I was representing it, I used a stick from a Dove  
11 ice cream bar. They're a little bit fatter on top.

12 MEMBER HINZE: All right. All right.

13 (Laughter.)

14 You're picking the right kind of food  
15 there.

16 I think we've got to do -- we've got to  
17 clean this up in the white paper, because it -- there  
18 is confusion. And I'm hoping that your detailed  
19 comments will --

20 MR. VALENTINE: Right.

21 MEMBER HINZE: -- help us to do that. I'm  
22 going to take a shot at another question, too, if I  
23 might. And this -- I was looking around for Gene  
24 Smith, and I guess he has escaped on us. But Gene was  
25 -- and this deals with the nature, and I don't know if

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this is appropriate to direct to DOE or NRC or  
2 whoever, but this business of the relationship of the  
3 volcanoes to the topographic elevation, whether they  
4 can occur on topographic highs or not.

5 In Gene's presentation yesterday we heard  
6 quite a bit about the Lunar Crater, the Reveille  
7 Range, volcanism as occurring at -- and they occur on  
8 the highs as well as on the -- in the basins. And if  
9 we move all the way down to Death Valley, I took note  
10 of one of the slides that I think it was Bruce Crowe  
11 showed yesterday, where the volcano was really up high  
12 on the ridge.

13 And I'm wondering if someone could help us  
14 in terms of material for the white paper that would  
15 tell us why we might expect to find volcanoes on  
16 topographic highs to the north and the south of Crater  
17 Flat, and yet the strong propensity for the volcanoes  
18 in Crater Flat.

19 I also realize that two of the eight of  
20 the Quaternary volcanics in the Yucca Mountain region  
21 are on topographic highs. But I thought a brief  
22 discussion of that would be helpful to us in cleaning  
23 up the white paper.

24 DR. SMISTAD: Okay. Yes, I mean, clearly  
25 they do occur on highs, and they occur in blocks. I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 think just in the region, the preponderance is in --  
2 you know, in the lows or in the valleys. But  
3 statistically, I don't know what -- you know, what the  
4 statistics are, but I think it's that a majority are  
5 found in -- I don't know if anybody -- Frank or even  
6 the NRC could comment on that.

7 MEMBER HINZE: I was thinking more in  
8 terms of the driving mechanisms, the processes here,  
9 rather than the statistics, because we do know they  
10 occur in the blocks, they occur in the high.

11 Maybe Britt or Greg or someone else could  
12 help, because I think there's a lot of confusion among  
13 the -- I don't want to say the tourists, but there is  
14 confusion on this issue.

15 MR. HILL: Britt Hill, NRC staff. I'd be  
16 glad to give a very simple perspective on this issue.  
17 It I think fundamentally arises from, if you view  
18 magmas as an overpressurized fluid in the shallow  
19 crust or a fairly neutral fluid in the crust.

20 When you get up in that order of maybe  
21 five to 10 kilometers in the brittle crust, if you  
22 have a significant overpressure in the magma system,  
23 to where the magma is actively forcing the rock apart,  
24 these variations in topography really create very  
25 small variations in lithostatic load.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           The magma pathway would be dominated by  
2           the local structure and local stress-strain  
3           relationships, not by very small horizontal variations  
4           in vertical load. So I think the coincidence that  
5           we're seeing is that most topographic highs in the  
6           basin range have relatively fewer faults than the  
7           adjacent basins, which have more faults or have  
8           undergone more extension and thus present a more  
9           favorable pathway for magma ascent.

10           We did compare a number of volcanic fields  
11           -- Quaternary, Plio-Quaternary, volcanic fields -- in  
12           the Western Great Basin. That was in one of our semi-  
13           annual reports back in the 1990s. And we found that  
14           all of these analogue -- or all of these Western Great  
15           Basin volcanic fields overcome a topographic gradient  
16           on the order of hundreds -- 400, 500 meters, up to  
17           over 1,000 meters of topographic relief.

18           Now, certainly some, like Lunar Crater,  
19           have more of a tendency. The Pliocene Lunar Crater  
20           volcanoes tend to be more in the highlands. The few  
21           volcanoes we have in the Yucca Mountain area tend to  
22           be more towards the basins. But just like we see in  
23           Yucca Mountain, the two Quaternary cones -- Sleeping  
24           Butte and Hidden Cone -- are up there on a large  
25           topographic high surrounded by topographic low.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           And I think those may be not the most  
2 frequent, but certainly they are not rare exceptions.  
3 Those are showing us the large effect of structural  
4 control relative to the very minor effect in small  
5 variations in lithostatic load. That would be a  
6 simple summary from my perspective.

7           MEMBER HINZE: Let me ask a follow up to  
8 that. Is there anything involved with the processes  
9 that are involved in like the Death Valley or Lunar  
10 Crater/Reveille Range that are different in terms of  
11 that which is in the Yucca Mountain region? Are we  
12 talking about extension rates? Are we talking about  
13 volume of magma?

14           MR. HILL: Well, there are certainly very  
15 important distinctions between the shear dominated  
16 Death Valley system and the oblique shear,  
17 transtensional dominated Yucca Mountain system in  
18 terms of how you can accumulate differential stress in  
19 the crust, and how that stress may be accommodated  
20 through time.

21           I don't think -- I certainly don't have a  
22 good understanding of the feedback between the  
23 accumulation of crustal stress and the relationship to  
24 strain for magmatism. But based on the work of people  
25 like Parsons and Thompsons, we know there is some

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 relationship. And I think when you compare a place  
2 like Death Valley, you would have to be mindful that  
3 the stress-strain relationships in Death Valley are  
4 fundamentally different in both magnitude and in  
5 process from what we see in a place like the Crater  
6 Flat Basin.

7 MEMBER HINZE: Well, thank you, Britt. I  
8 really felt that in view of the comments that we heard  
9 yesterday from Gene that that -- something about this  
10 needed to go onto the record, because of this tendency  
11 -- statistical tendency for the volcanoes, at least in  
12 the Yucca Mountain region, to occur.

13 MR. HILL: Very good.

14 MEMBER HINZE: Greg, please.

15 MR. VALENTINE: Okay. And I forgot to say  
16 who I was the first time. It's Greg Valentine, and,  
17 yes, it actually is Valentine.

18 (Laughter.)

19 From Los Alamos National Lab. I think our  
20 view is overall consistent with Britt's. What we put  
21 forward in this paper that was in Geophysical Research  
22 Letters is the idea that to first order the location  
23 of a volcano of one of these monogenetic volcanoes is  
24 determined by the location of the mantle source that  
25 is feeding the magma. So that's the primary control.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1                   And structure and topography -- topography  
2                   on the surface, obviously, and structure in the  
3                   shallow crust are second order controls, but they can  
4                   give you a second order effect on where a vent might  
5                   lie. But the first order depends on the location and  
6                   the aerial extent of the mantle source, the pocket of  
7                   magma in the mantle that is feeding the event.

8                   So if that source area, or footprint as we  
9                   call it, is beneath the topographic high, to first  
10                  order, the dikes are going to rise and come up through  
11                  that topographic high. And Hidden Cone, which came up  
12                  right on the side of Sleeping Butte, you know, maybe  
13                  300 meters above the surrounding terrain or something  
14                  like that is an excellent example of that.

15                  And that is also a piece of evidence that  
16                  the dikes that are feeding, at least at shallow depth,  
17                  are shorter rather than longer, because if they were  
18                  long they would have vented in the low terrain that  
19                  they -- that would have been intersected first.

20                  So now there was also a paper published by  
21                  our team, Ed Gaffney and Bronco Demiatie, that also  
22                  came out in Geophysical Research Letters last summer  
23                  that looked at the effects of topography. If you have  
24                  a dike rising and it intersects a topographically low  
25                  area, that paper actually looks at the effects of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 conduit localization induced by the topography. So  
2 that's additional information for you.

3 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much. We  
4 needed to get that on the record. Thanks again.

5 DR. SMISTAD: I believe you guys have the  
6 papers, I think.

7 MEMBER HINZE: Yes, we do.

8 DR. SMISTAD: Okay.

9 MEMBER HINZE: Yes. But I really wanted  
10 to get that onto the transcript here in view of some  
11 of the discussion yesterday, which is -- really needed  
12 an explanation.

13 Bill or -- any questions? Or Bruce?  
14 Anyone else have any questions?

15 We do have a few moments here. Dr. Ryan,  
16 perhaps while Eric is here, and while John is on the  
17 line, this is an appropriate time to take up your  
18 question about the differing and relative roles of  
19 regulators versus the scientific aspects, and so  
20 forth. Would you like to start that discussion?

21 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Sure. If everybody is  
22 comfortable that I don't need to restate the question,  
23 I'd sure be happy to have, John, you start, or anybody  
24 you might want to call on here, or -- John Trapp.  
25 John Trapp?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MR. TRAPP: I couldn't quite get the thing  
2 -- I'm not getting very good reception for most of --

3 CHAIRMAN RYAN: I'm sorry, John. We're  
4 kind of back to the question I raised earlier, and if  
5 you'd like to maybe offer any comment or insights to  
6 start us off, that would be great.

7 MR. TRAPP: I think one of the primary  
8 insights I need to put in there is by law, by  
9 regulation, whatever you want to call it, our primary  
10 focus is "safety." Do they meet the regulations, this  
11 type of thing. Yes, we want good science. Yes, we  
12 want to do all this other kind of thing. But we are  
13 supposed to be assuring that the applicant is meeting  
14 the regulation.

15 And this, at times, may involve  
16 conservatism. This, at times, may involve shortcuts,  
17 possibly. But if we can demonstrate safety, we have  
18 done our job.

19 CHAIRMAN RYAN: That's an interesting  
20 point, John, and I guess I'd offer you maybe a  
21 friendly amendment word is maybe it's not shortcut,  
22 but shorthand.

23 MR. TRAPP: I'll accept that.

24 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Okay. And I think -- you  
25 know, I think I appreciate the fact that that means

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that your modeling or your assessment techniques,  
2 tools, or approaches may be different, because you're  
3 reviewing something rather than trying to create  
4 something. Is that a fair way to think about what  
5 you're saying?

6 MR. TRAPP: Yes, many times it is  
7 different. And it is, yes, a shortcut method to get  
8 to the safety question answer.

9 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Okay. John Stamatikos,  
10 you wanted to pick up, or Britt? Either one.

11 MR. HILL: Britt Hill, NRC staff. Yes, I  
12 first want to make sure the message is very clear that  
13 we do not take shortcuts in our safety assessments.  
14 We sometimes help improve computational efficiency,  
15 but in looking for public health and safety issues --

16 CHAIRMAN RYAN: I'm okay with shorthand.

17 MR. HILL: -- no shortcuts. But it does  
18 speak to the crux of our role, is to evaluate the risk  
19 significance of information, because risk is the  
20 metric that we use for determining public health and  
21 safety issues. If we have information that is out in  
22 the literature, we have to be able to evaluate the  
23 significance, the risk significance of that  
24 information, during our licensing reviews, and  
25 determine if there is any public health and safety

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 issues with that information.

2 And that's where for some aspects, if  
3 you're trying to look at a performance assessment to  
4 come up with an average understanding, treating  
5 probability like a parameter, sampling between two end  
6 members of a range. If you can convince yourself that  
7 all the intermediate points in that range are  
8 realizable, then, sure, you can treat it like a  
9 parameter and come up with an average value.

10 But in part of our review, we have to  
11 consider outlier information -- information that may  
12 be developed after the license application is  
13 submitted. And how do we evaluate the risk  
14 significance of that information? Clearly,  
15 alternative information doesn't represent an average  
16 of anything. It represents an alternative conceptual  
17 model that exists on its own merits.

18 The first question we have to answer in  
19 our reviews is: does that alternative information  
20 have a significance to risk to public health and  
21 safety? If the answer is yes, then we have a much  
22 harder job. We've got to look at the technical merits  
23 of that alternative information and really understand  
24 how that represents a range, an average,  
25 uncertainties, all those important questions.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           If, however, that alternative information  
2 does not significantly affect risk, then we have an  
3 understanding of it, we have evaluated it in the  
4 appropriate regulatory context, and we can address it  
5 as part of our review. But we don't have to go into  
6 a large level of detail on that topic.

7           We focus our reviews on the things that  
8 are most important to risk. We don't focus reviews on  
9 things that don't affect risk. So that's why we have  
10 sometimes this different approach in how we're going  
11 to treat probability.

12           MEMBER HINZE: But yet you don't know what  
13 the risk is until you've done a sufficient amount of  
14 work to perform -- to have the process models, the  
15 conceptual models and parameters, and all the rest to  
16 feed into the performance assessment.

17           MR. HILL: I think that's part of the  
18 issue. We aren't focused on determining what the risk  
19 is. We want to have an estimate of risk. We want to  
20 understand what drives the risk equations. But that  
21 absolute answer isn't really what we're going for.  
22 We're more concerned with what is driving that and  
23 what the alternative information may do to that  
24 number, so that we can do our job in reviewing the  
25 DOE's license application.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I think Tim McCartin has a -- no?

2 MR. McCARTIN: If you're finished. I just  
3 wanted to give one perspective on -- I know John Trapp  
4 mentioned the conservative approach. And with respect  
5 to our performance assessment model, we have not tried  
6 to take a conservative approach. I think what John  
7 was referring to is in our review, if an applicant  
8 takes a conservative approach, and they comply, we're  
9 done.

10 But I would like to make clear that in our  
11 performance assessment approach, in the TPA code, we  
12 have not tried to put conservatism in it. We have  
13 tried to do what John Garrick said, take your best  
14 shot.

15 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Tim, that's real helpful,  
16 because I think that's part of, you know, where some  
17 of the comment and discussion is -- your comments are  
18 very helpful to further explain that, the views, you  
19 know, that you're expressing now.

20 You know, on the one hand you did do a --  
21 kind of a probabilistic assessment of dose to the  
22 receptor, and in other cases you've chosen to use a  
23 simpler approach for many of the reasons, in part or  
24 in combination with other reasons that you've touched  
25 on now, Britt, and that John Trapp referred to a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 minute ago. So it's helpful to hear what is behind  
2 that.

3 Of course, a question comes up, and I  
4 think this is what Bill was saying, is that if you do  
5 it in the kind of way Tim has done the TPA, you're  
6 sort of in the ballpark of a PRA, and you can explore  
7 any value over any range you want and see what happens  
8 to the endpoints and propagate it through a model.

9 If you pick a value, you create a burden  
10 for yourself, in that you have to really explain why  
11 that's a good one, or, you know-- and then, you have  
12 the risk that if you -- and maybe it's a small one.  
13 If you've thought through the problem correctly, is  
14 that you could mask something.

15 So, and I'm not saying you've done it.  
16 I'm just simply saying those are the kind of pitfalls  
17 and pluses and minuses. And, of course, by picking a  
18 value you get all the things that you've talked about  
19 -- simplicity, ease of review, clarity, and  
20 transparency, the calculations. There's lots of  
21 pluses there as well, so don't feel like I'm being  
22 critical.

23 But it's helpful to hear that and  
24 understand what's in play at what point in the  
25 different calculations and processes. So --

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1           MR. HILL: I tried to give a very simple  
2 example. If you're trying to look at two very  
3 mutually exclusive alternative conceptual models, you  
4 have two end members, call it an orange and banana,  
5 and you want to sample between those two to know what  
6 you're going to have for lunch the next day, well, if  
7 you sample those two end members and come up on  
8 average you're going to have what? You're going to  
9 have something that's physically unrealizable.

10           But if you have enough fruit, you've got  
11 a whole basket of fruit, to where your choices aren't  
12 simple binaries, you've got this large amalgamation of  
13 choices, perhaps the best thing to do is throw it in  
14 the blender and take the average and get a sampling of  
15 everything. It's a simplistic analysis, but that  
16 division of where do you look at this as a binary  
17 problem versus something that could be an ensemble  
18 average is best illustrated by the two approaches we  
19 have right now.

20           The Department is taking ensemble average  
21 by convening the probability elicitation panel,  
22 looking at a range of alternative models, having their  
23 experts come up with a range of models, each of which  
24 incorporates different kinds of aleatory and epistemic  
25 uncertainty, and is producing an ensemble distribution

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that they will propagate through the performance  
2 assessment.

3 We have no fundamental issues with that  
4 approach. However, the Department is not the only  
5 potential party in this process. There are other  
6 parties that may need to be considered, and other  
7 issues that may need to be considered, at which point  
8 we may be looking at this as a simple binary type  
9 process.

10 Here is the license application with its  
11 approach, and now we have some alternative  
12 information. If we sample between that alternative  
13 information and the information in the license  
14 application, what are we really doing? We're creating  
15 physically unrealizable states between those two end  
16 members of information.

17 It is much cleaner for us to simply  
18 evaluate the significance of that alternative  
19 information, in isolation, by comparing it directly to  
20 what we would get in the license application. The  
21 only time we would need to start worrying about the  
22 statistical representation of the alternative  
23 information is if we found this would have risk or  
24 safety significance from that alternative.

25 CHAIRMAN RYAN: And the approach you've

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 just outlined to me really hinges on how well you've  
2 explained, or demonstrated I guess, that it is not  
3 risk significant alternative information or it is. So  
4 that's probably the focal point of that -- of having  
5 that approach. Is that a fair observation?

6 MR. HILL: Right. And the only way we can  
7 do that is in the context of the information that's  
8 tendered and available as part of a license  
9 application.

10 CHAIRMAN RYAN: We're talking in the  
11 abstract, and I know that's down the road, but that's  
12 really the key to it, isn't it? I think us  
13 understanding that, and everybody that's here  
14 understanding that difference, is helpful. I think it  
15 will be helpful if we can somehow capture that, Bill,  
16 as we talk about this in the white paper.

17 MR. HILL: If I could interrupt, Tim  
18 McCartin will be talking also about the treatment of  
19 alternative conceptual models and --

20 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Later on. I think, John  
21 Trapp, you had a comment?

22 MR. TRAPP: Yes, because Britt started on  
23 something which I think needs to be expanded just a  
24 bit. While DOE and this whole PVHA is putting  
25 together an ensemble, one of the things that Kevin

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 knows and was presented in the first PVHA and will be  
2 presented in this PVHA is a breakdown of the various  
3 experts, so that you can take a look at the experts  
4 one by one by one and see how they got to their  
5 conclusions and what their conclusions would do if  
6 they were put totally in isolation.

7 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Well, that helps you in  
8 the "is this risk significant or not" assessment.

9 MR. TRAPP: Right, and we can find out  
10 what drove the various experts to put in their numbers  
11 and find out if there's something driving that needs  
12 to be look at in more detail.

13 CHAIRMAN RYAN: That's real helpful. And,  
14 again, I appreciate just this quick diversion, Bill,  
15 for a few minutes to hear these approaches. And if  
16 anybody for the rest of the day wants to add their two  
17 cents on this point as we go along, I think it would  
18 be real helpful to the Committee.

19 And, John, thank you for starting us off  
20 yesterday on getting the discussion going.

21 MEMBER HINZE: Dr. Weiner, you had  
22 comments?

23 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Thanks.

24 MEMBER WEINER: I had a comment, and the  
25 conversation may have gone beyond this a little bit,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 but I'm trying to put this into the context of the  
2 parameter that you are actually looking at, which is  
3 the probability of an igneous event.

4 Now, when you convene an expert panel, the  
5 expert panel comes up with a range and you can either  
6 look at the entire range or look at the median or look  
7 at some piece of that range. But you also have to  
8 remember that that expert panel consists of people,  
9 I'm sure who are all experts, but it's the people who  
10 happen to be available, the people who don't have too  
11 much else to do, the people who want to participate,  
12 as distinct from those who don't want to participate.

13 So you're getting a self-selected group,  
14 and they -- the reason you're getting this self-  
15 selected group is that you can't simply look at the  
16 frequency of events the way we can look at, say,  
17 traffic accidents. We have tons of data on traffic  
18 accidents, so you can look at frequencies and see --  
19 and say this is the probability. But you can't do  
20 that in this instance.

21 So it seems to me that in picking a point  
22 in this range there is a tremendous amount of  
23 unexplored uncertainty, if you will, and that -- I  
24 think this is -- this is my question about the  
25 approach. And I understand that NRC is the regulator,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 NRC looks at what the applicant does, not -- it  
2 doesn't do it ab initio.

3 But it seems to -- my discomfort is that  
4 you have -- and perhaps this is too simplistic -- you  
5 have a point that you have picked, and you want to  
6 know whether that point is within the range of the  
7 probabilities that have been elicited by this expert  
8 panel. And, you know, what if it isn't?

9 MR. HILL: Britt Hill, NRC staff. We have  
10 not picked a point that represents the truth or the  
11 correct number. We have a number that was based on  
12 different considerations of alternative models, and  
13 also, as more coincidence than anything else, tends to  
14 be around the middle of the range of uncertainty that  
15 we think could be supported by various  
16 interpretations.

17 Now, we've communicated back in 1995 and  
18 '96 to the Department about the use of expert  
19 elicitation in licensing. I think it gets that letter  
20 from, I believe it was, Bell to Austin -- gets right  
21 to the point of the elicitation provides useful  
22 information, it's very valuable. We will give it full  
23 consideration in licensing, but it does not constitute  
24 the sole technical basis for looking at probability.  
25 There will be other information.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           So one of the things here on this number,  
2 more than anything else, we have to keep in mind that  
3 this is a very simple linear number. If you believe  
4 the probability should be an order of magnitude lower  
5 than  $10^{-7}$ , multiply by .1 for the risk. If it should  
6 be an order of magnitude higher, multiply by a factor  
7 of 10.

8           There is no position or regulatory intent  
9 with  $10^{-7}$  except that it represents a number staff  
10 believes is credible, recognizing that there could be  
11 other credible numbers that are equally credible.

12           CHAIRMAN RYAN: And I think the real  
13 challenge is -- I agree with you on the probability,  
14 and it's a point you pick. You know, you assign it,  
15 and then it flows through just as you describe. But  
16 it gets a little tougher if you're dealing with  
17 parameters that are uncertain or they're non-linear,  
18 and they're non-linear in combination.

19           So, I mean, that gets to the performance  
20 assessment calculations that Tim McCartin talked a  
21 little bit about and will talk more about I guess  
22 later, and some of the other kinds of calculations.  
23 So, you know, I can appreciate that, again, from a  
24 license review point of view you can be in the PRA  
25 sort of approach that Tim McCartin has taken for dose

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 assessment for long-term releases.

2 You can be at -- well, this is a value  
3 that is assigned and it's clearly a direct scalar and  
4 there's no challenge to that. So it's pretty easy to  
5 go up or down from there on a result. Or it's really  
6 complicated and combinations of factors can swing  
7 things in much wider and not clear ways. So that's  
8 the tough spot, that last group.

9 MR. HILL: Right. There is a fundamental  
10 difference between what we're doing in volcanism for  
11 probability versus what needs to be done in  
12 seismology.

13 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Fair enough.

14 MR. HILL: For volcanism, there is no  
15 relationship between the magnitude of the igneous  
16 event and the likelihood of occurrence, unlike in  
17 seismic where there is a strong relationship between  
18 the likelihood of occurrence and the magnitude of the  
19 event.

20 So that's where we've recognized for many  
21 years that a fundamentally different approach, a much  
22 simpler approach, is supportable, given the very  
23 narrow range of kind of igneous events that we're  
24 really looking at.

25 CHAIRMAN RYAN: And I think -- just one

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 last point. I'm sorry. You know, Dr. Weiner said,  
2 "Is there unexplored uncertainty?" And I think I  
3 would refine that a little bit and agree with you, is  
4 there unexplored uncertainty that has a potential  
5 significance to risk from your point of view in  
6 evaluating an LA? That's a little different question.

7 And by "unexplored," I don't mean -- I  
8 guess I view unexplored to be, do you understand how  
9 the system works? Have you explored it enough so you  
10 know how it is behaving? That kind of thing. As  
11 opposed to, did you use one tool over another? I  
12 mean, you can use a lot of tools to figure out how to  
13 explore it. That's not well said, but --

14 MR. HILL: If I understand correctly, we  
15 are very confident that the information to date, based  
16 on many years, decades worth of work --

17 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Sure.

18 MR. HILL: -- shows that the probability  
19 of the event is truly an independent parameter. There  
20 are no other link dependencies in the performance  
21 assessment code, except for the timing of the  
22 potential event, which would follow a simple  
23 exponential type distribution.

24 CHAIRMAN RYAN: And I'm just setting that  
25 one aside. I'm kind of thinking, you know, just in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 general where it's not so clear, where you have to do  
2 a little bit more work to get to the clarity.

3 MR. HILL: We are constantly thinking  
4 about this.

5 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Sure.

6 MR. HILL: We would rely also on having  
7 the Department explore those kind of relationships, if  
8 such relationships occurred. But to date there has  
9 been no information to show that there are  
10 unconsidered effects in the risk assessment from  
11 treating the probability as a simple, independent  
12 parameter.

13 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Again, I appreciate the  
14 dialogue. Thanks, Britt.

15 MEMBER HINZE: Right. Bill, do you want  
16 to --

17 MR. MELSON: I just have a brief comment.  
18 Bill Melson, Smithsonian. I kind of look at this from  
19 I hope a more impartial view than many people here.  
20 Something that has been a great concern to me is, one,  
21 the NRC research, as done by Britt Hill and others, is  
22 one thing that certainly supports the program in many  
23 ways.

24 However, when they become proponents of a  
25 particular point of view that may or may not be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 popular, and may or may not be correct, I feel they've  
2 got a conflict of interest in judging applicants'  
3 data. This has been a deep concern. It's one thing  
4 to get the perspective you need, but it's quite  
5 another when you're co-author on a paper that's  
6 controversial. And it is.

7 I mean, we can argue back and forth, as  
8 has been done in writing, you know, we've seen across  
9 the sea, letters come in defending positions. I find  
10 this not helpful to the project personally, and I  
11 don't understand it.

12 MR. HILL: Britt Hill, NRC staff. I feel  
13 compelled to respond to that. There is no conflict of  
14 interest in developing a technical basis to understand  
15 issues. The NRC has a long history of conducting  
16 independent investigations that help it do its job  
17 efficiently. Absent a technical basis that we have  
18 developed ourselves, we would then rely solely on the  
19 information presented by the applicant or information  
20 in the literature, which may or may not be relevant to  
21 the decisions that we have to make.

22 I'd like to go on the record firmly  
23 stating that just because we have developed an  
24 investigation and presented it in the review  
25 literature that we believe somehow that that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 information is our sole technical basis. We are open  
2 to alternative information. We give full  
3 consideration to alternative information, and in no  
4 way prejudice our reviews based solely on the work  
5 that we have published, discussed, or developed  
6 ourselves.

7 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much.

8 I'd like to return to you, Eric, and see  
9 whether you have any comments on these issues or  
10 whether you -- from your standpoint as a license  
11 preparer.

12 DR. SMISTAD: Yes, maybe just a couple of  
13 things. I know the NRC knows this. I don't know if  
14 the Committee knows it. We do sample a range. It's  
15 not a single point pick we make, just so you know  
16 that.

17 Just I guess a couple things from an  
18 applicant's standpoint. The words and phrases that  
19 John has talked about and Britt has talked about, very  
20 similar position we've got. We've got safety in mind.  
21 We've got, you know, a high quality application with  
22 a sound technical basis in mind, while adhering to the  
23 tenets of the regulation. So I think that's important  
24 to say.

25 MEMBER HINZE: Well, thank you all very

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 much.

2 Let's move on, then. And apparently there  
3 is no representative from Clark County, so we are  
4 prepared, then, to go to a representative from the  
5 Electric Power Research Institute.

6 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Bill, just for the record,  
7 is that due to the local weather here, or is that they  
8 didn't -- or do we know?

9 MEMBER HINZE: They had no comments from  
10 Engelbrecht, but Gene Smith -- I asked him to cover  
11 some of the items that he didn't completely cover  
12 yesterday in rebuttal, if you will, to some of the  
13 comments that were made. And he did not have the  
14 chance to do that. But, obviously, they have opted to  
15 not --

16 CHAIRMAN RYAN: If Gene Smith comes in  
17 later, we'll certainly give him a spot.

18 MEMBER HINZE: We will let him go then.

19 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Okay. All right. Fair  
20 enough.

21 MEMBER HINZE: Dr. Morrissey from Colorado  
22 School of Mines, we are pleased to have you here, and  
23 we are anxious to hear what you have to say.

24 DR. MORRISSEY: Thank you. I want to  
25 first say thanks to the ACNW for allowing EPRI to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 provide comments on the white paper.

2 Well, today I'm going to focus on the  
3 event probability and the nature and characteristics  
4 as part of the work that we've done.

5 Some of the contributors to EPRI's igneous  
6 events analysis are listed here. EPRI hasn't done a  
7 lot of their own calculations on probability, but we  
8 have analyzed the PVHA work in the past, and we have  
9 adopted a probability value of 1.6 times  $10^{-8}$  per year  
10 as the expected frequency of volcanic intersection.

11 Some key points that we highlighted from  
12 the ACNW white paper along these lines are that the  
13 volume of basaltic volcanism in the Yucca Mountain  
14 area has declined over the last 10 million years, and  
15 it represents a very low active zone compared to other  
16 volcanic fields. Something you noted.

17 We agree with that -- that the probability  
18 range of  $10^{-7}$  to  $10^{-9}$  is consistent with all the  
19 published studies in the past, and it is consistent  
20 with the observed rates of the Pleistocene volcanic  
21 activity in the area, and the latest drilling results  
22 that have been published.

23 We also highlighted that some -- we agree  
24 with ACNW on their observations at the proceedings  
25 from the PVHA update proceedings, that we, too, will

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 be anticipating the report coming out in 2008, and  
2 we'll be reviewing that.

3 Some observations that the ACNW noted at  
4 the proceedings, too, is that the panelists appear to  
5 be emphasizing giving a higher probability of -- that  
6 the Pleistocene events are more realistic as  
7 reasonable events to consider for what's represented  
8 for the future, and that the panelists also  
9 incorporated new information that has come out since  
10 1996, and with emphasis on the lithostatic pressure  
11 variations.

12 And some additional comments that we --  
13 that the EPRI has noted at the proceedings is the  
14 consideration of waning of basaltic volcanism in the  
15 Yucca Mountain region, as noted by Bruce Crowe, and he  
16 also noted that there is a repose period after the  
17 Quaternary volcanism, and also that dike evolution,  
18 because that's a topic of interest, big discussion at  
19 the proceedings, and magma genesis.

20 Frank Spera brought this up. It was a  
21 really fruitful discussion among the panelists, and  
22 they were very interested in the geochemistry, so I  
23 think that's something that ACNW should consider, too,  
24 in their white paper.

25 Now we're going to switch over to the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 nature and characteristics of igneous activity, and we  
2 highlight a few points that describe what's  
3 anticipated in Yucca Mountain. And this is some  
4 highlights that ACNW made a point of, and that the  
5 igneous events are similar -- future or potential  
6 igneous events in Yucca Mountain are very similar to  
7 the nature of Pleistocene volcanism in the region with  
8 Lathrop Wells being the most probable candidate for an  
9 analogue, and that there is -- the volcanism is small  
10 volume, and it's typical of what has been occurring  
11 over the last million years. And that's commonly  
12 related to residual pockets of magma triggered by  
13 tectonic movement.

14 And we also highlighted the fact that ACNW  
15 noted that Valentine and Perry -- we just had a nice  
16 discussion about the fact that dike movement observed  
17 in the Yucca Mountain region is fairly vertical with  
18 limited lateral propagation. So it's showing that  
19 these dikes are coming up from depth fairly fast.

20 And another point that --

21 MEMBER HINZE: Change that to a Dove bar  
22 stick now.

23 DR. MORRISSEY: Right, exactly. Yes, it's  
24 a Dove --

25 MEMBER HINZE: From a --

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 DR. MORRISSEY: Yes, yes, yes. You can --  
2 yes. Put that on the record, that it's a Dove bar  
3 stick.

4 And the fourth point we highlighted was  
5 that the potential Yucca Mountain magmas are wet,  
6 cool, explosive magmas, as opposed to hotter, more  
7 fluid magmas. And this is observed in Pleistocene  
8 lava flows at Crater Flats and Lathrop Wells.

9 We'd like to take the opportunity to  
10 summarize the history of EPRI's conceptual model. And  
11 these are -- this is contained in these three internal  
12 reports. I'm not sure if the ACNW has their 2006  
13 paper, but we can make sure you get that.

14 What we started out in 2004 is we did a  
15 review of the geology in Yucca Mountain, and we -- in  
16 our report we describe in detail the physical  
17 volcanology that the Los Alamos group has been  
18 publishing for 20 years now. And we recognize that  
19 Lathrop Wells is the best analogue, and I believe  
20 that's considered by DOE and NRC, and that the Lathrop  
21 Wells represents -- you can -- represents the type of  
22 eruption activity that is anticipated, starting off  
23 with a fissure eruption, fire fountains, and aa flows.

24 One thing that we found interesting was  
25 that -- the fact that the lava flows there in Lathrop

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Wells are aa. They don't see the pahoehoe thin hot  
2 flows that have been modeled over the years by DOE and  
3 NRC.

4 So something we started considering is:  
5 is this a typical type of lava flow in the region?  
6 And I have this table from the ACNW who did a similar  
7 thing. You notice that many of the -- less than a  
8 million year old lava flows, they are very limited in  
9 extent, and most of them are characterized by thick,  
10 rubbly flows.

11 Well, when we looked at this, we started  
12 seeing it's inconsistent with hot, 1200-degree, low  
13 viscosity magma. So in our 2004 paper we tried to  
14 resolve this by trying to understand cooling  
15 mechanisms for dikes coming up. So we looked at the  
16 Pollard and Delaney model and the Kerrigan model, and  
17 we -- ACNW also noted this, too, that there is nothing  
18 -- the character of the erupted lavas in the region of  
19 Yucca Mountain that would suggest any behavior of this  
20 nature, that they're highly mobile lavas.

21 And on the contrary, the lavas from the  
22 Cinder Cone scattered throughout the region are  
23 exceedingly limited to less than a kilometer in  
24 radius. So we agree with this. We had agreed with  
25 this. And when we saw that most of these lavas in the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 area were described as aa flows, we thought, well,  
2 there is no pahoehoe in the traditional understanding  
3 of basaltic lavas. They come out as pahoehoe, and as  
4 they pool and crystallize further away from the vent,  
5 they become aa flows.

6 Well, this didn't seem applicable to Yucca  
7 Mountain. So to resolve this initially, because we  
8 still were stuck with this 1200-degree eruption  
9 temperature for basaltic lavas, which is well -- in  
10 the past has been well accepted. So in 2004 that's  
11 the temperature we were dealing with, and we're trying  
12 to resolve. And so we were looking at these different  
13 cooling mechanisms.

14 So at the end of that year we came across  
15 the Nicholis and Rutherford paper, which they did the  
16 experimental petrology decompression experiments, and  
17 they estimated temperatures -- eruption temperatures  
18 for the Lathrop Wells Cinder Cone to be 975 to 1010  
19 degrees C, which seemed to us more consistent with  
20 what you see at the lava flows that come out at  
21 Lathrop Wells and other Pleistocene volcanoes there.

22 So with that, we went on to consider what  
23 in our consequence scenario -- we wanted to  
24 understand, okay, we see aa lava flows at the surface.  
25 These are the type of flows we expect to go into the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 drift. This would be of a degassed magma coming in,  
2 intercepting the drift. So we looked through the  
3 literature to find viscosity as a function of  
4 temperature, and we came across Lore and others'  
5 viscosity versus temperature curve.

6 It also included the liquid -- the  
7 temperature versus -- the higher temperature versus  
8 viscosity as published by Morase and McBirney in '73,  
9 and Shaw and various other groups. So this is a  
10 continuation line. We were interested in these higher  
11 temperatures to obtain viscosities for our consequence  
12 scenario.

13 So this is why we picked this one, because  
14 at the time it was available we were considering  
15 degassed magma, basaltic magma coming up and  
16 intercepting the repository. So this is why we chose  
17 the Lore and others' diagram.

18 In our 2005 -- in our 2006, we have done  
19 a similar approach. We have looked at the Roscoe --  
20 help me out here, Bruce.

21 MR. MARSH: Yes, Roscoe. That's it.

22 DR. MORRISSEY: Yes. Their viscosity as  
23 a function of crystallinity and temperature. So we  
24 have adopted that in our 2006 model, which you  
25 probably have not seen yet. So a key point here is

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that we agree with this approach that the ACNW has  
2 taken that to use the viscosity to get a better idea  
3 of what is the viscosity values of Yucca Mountain  
4 basalts, this is a better approach, and we will be  
5 adopting this in our 2006 and in our 2007 work.

6 We also want to highlight this two-  
7 dimensional model of the magma column that ACNW has  
8 come up with. It shows the viscosity of magma -- in  
9 the magma column as it's coming up and degassing and  
10 crystallizing. We did a similar approach, but we  
11 considered things in three dimensions in our 2006  
12 paper, based on work that Valentine -- that Greg and  
13 others have done with the more updated, detailed  
14 analysis of the Lathrop Wells deposits.

15 Here in the early cone-building phase we  
16 have Strombolian activity, fire fountain activity, and  
17 we also have contemporaneous aa flow coming out.  
18 Later on, it becomes a sustained column. The cone-  
19 building is this finer material, and we also have aa  
20 lava flows coming out at the same time.

21 So, in our analysis, we're considering not  
22 just in the 2-D but also in the third dimension along  
23 the length of the flow. So we are -- we are -- we'd  
24 like ACNW to consider maybe a component analysis, too,  
25 of the material that comes out. If you look at the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 deposits -- and this is work from DOE in 2004, where  
2 they described the component analysis such as looking  
3 at the pyroclastic deposits, looking at the percentage  
4 of sideromaline crystals, tracolite -- tacolite.

5 And they also give you some understanding  
6 of the magma -- the type of magma coming out, its  
7 crystal content, its degassed content. And also, if  
8 you consider reaction rims in amphibole phenocrysts  
9 that Nicholis and Rutherford describe in their paper,  
10 they have also constrained that the magma at some  
11 point has resided at depth below the repository depth  
12 for several days. So it could be degassing.

13 So not only do you have variation in the  
14 column, but also in the lateral extent, too. So I  
15 guess our point here is that when you consider the  
16 assumptions of all drifts will be filled with a  
17 specific type of magma rheology, well, that is  
18 probably not going to happen. So if you're -- in more  
19 detailed analysis, you would consider if a dike did  
20 intersect a series of drifts, is it really going to be  
21 the same type of magma all the time?

22 Okay. So we're advocating that the  
23 intersection along the dike, it could be a thick,  
24 tacky magma, to a bubbly magma, or a fragmented magma  
25 that could go in. So something to consider.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           Move on, back to the ACNW paper, is we  
2           also agree here that volcanic conduits would be  
3           significantly smaller. The diameter would be  
4           significantly smaller at 300 meters below the surface  
5           at the repository level, and that would minimize the  
6           number of waste packages.

7           We also mention this in one of our -- in  
8           our 2004 report, that we believe that the conduits and  
9           dikes that we -- that a minimum width or diameter  
10          would be two to four meters. And this is something I  
11          believe has been observed in the work by DOE recently,  
12          that conduits don't extend that far down to 300 depth,  
13          especially the small volume magmas that are coming up.

14          And that the models suggest that the dikes  
15          should be -- okay. Here is something, too, that --  
16          when you look at this picture, and Kevin Coppersmith  
17          was discussing this the other day about extrusive  
18          event definition. If you consider a fissure that  
19          comes up and it intersects the repository, well, if  
20          conduits are developing from the top down, and if  
21          you're counting one or two or three vents as events,  
22          you're double-dipping so to speak. Because the dike  
23          has already intersected the drift, that would be a  
24          single event. And this is going back to some  
25          probability -- the probability analysis.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           So it's something to consider, that maybe  
2 these three events are actually one event, because you  
3 already had a dike that went to the repository. And  
4 these conduits may not be reaching far enough down to  
5 even interact with repositories, so something to keep  
6 in mind.

7           Another area that we'd like ACNW to  
8 consider is adding criteria for analogues. Here we  
9 paraphrase many comments that ACNW had made about  
10 analogues, and we agree with it that the selection of  
11 analogues is an important part of all the analysis for  
12 characterizing features that we need to quantify in  
13 the probability analysis and the consequence analysis.

14           We gave a paper at the high-level nuclear  
15 waste meeting in May of 2006, and we could provide you  
16 that -- with that, too, right now. Since we don't  
17 have that much time today, I'm not going to go over  
18 the various analogues.

19           But consider the criteria here. This is  
20 -- DOE had promoted this, too, in one of their talks  
21 at the PVHA update proceedings, and we follow that.  
22 But we also think that -- feel that you should  
23 consider the magma composition, along with the water  
24 content and the crystal mineral assemblage, too,  
25 because if we look at traditional basalts -- many

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 people feel that Hawaii is the analogue, but it is  
2 not. If you consider the mineral assemblage and the  
3 composition at Yucca Mountain, it's very different  
4 than what is in the -- than what we see in textbooks  
5 and all.

6 So this is some analogues that we  
7 described in our high-level nuclear waste paper or  
8 some analogues to consider that may be not appropriate  
9 for Yucca Mountain in areas that have been used to  
10 quantify in the parameterization of probability models  
11 and consequence models. And some of the -- these are  
12 a few that -- Kevin Coppersmith had a nice, long list  
13 of appropriate analogues that we -- using this  
14 criteria, they fit as good analogues.

15 So to summarize, broad agreement -- we are  
16 in broad agreement with the technical analysis and  
17 implications made by the ACNW, although we're waiting  
18 for the final conclusions like everyone else.

19 Some items for ACNW to consider with  
20 regard to the PVHA update -- the waning of basaltic  
21 volcanism in YMR, dike and conduit evolution, magma  
22 genesis. And in regards to the nature and  
23 characteristics of igneous events -- and these are  
24 relevant to the probability and the consequences --  
25 are to add analogue criteria, the rheology, how it

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 varies laterally and as well as vertically in the  
2 magma column.

3 And then, the depth of crystallization  
4 during potential eruptive events, and that is more  
5 looking at the component analysis. And also, the  
6 conduit diameter at depth, that it may not extend --  
7 these very large, wide conduits, because they are such  
8 small volume magmas that are anticipated, that they  
9 may not develop into wide conduits at the depth of the  
10 repository. So --

11 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much,  
12 Meghan.

13 DR. MORRISSEY: And we, too, will provide  
14 a detailed writeup --

15 MEMBER HINZE: Okay.

16 DR. MORRISSEY: -- with lines and all,  
17 yes.

18 MEMBER HINZE: So they will be expanding  
19 upon these or will there be additional --

20 DR. MORRISSEY: Yes, we'll -- yes, yes.

21 MEMBER HINZE: Well, that would be great.  
22 If we could have those, that would be very useful to  
23 us.

24 DR. MORRISSEY: By March 1st.

25 MEMBER HINZE: Committee, questions?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Ruth?

2 MEMBER WEINER: I hope this is a fair  
3 question, Meghan. But you were hear yesterday, and  
4 you heard Chuck Connor say that there was some problem  
5 with event -- with definition of an event. I wonder  
6 if you could comment on that. Did EPRI have any  
7 problem with definition of an event or --

8 DR. MORRISSEY: Well, I agree with Chuck  
9 that it definitely has to be well defined in terms --  
10 for each calculation. So if it's going to be  
11 consistent, the PVHA-U, the update panelists, have to  
12 have a consistent definition, yes.

13 MEMBER WEINER: Thank you.

14 DR. MORRISSEY: So you, too, should make  
15 -- include that in the report.

16 MEMBER HINZE: But that may vary from one  
17 group to the other. Is that correct?

18 DR. MORRISSEY: Pardon?

19 MEMBER HINZE: But that may vary from one  
20 group to the other?

21 DR. MORRISSEY: I would --

22 MEMBER HINZE: In other words, DOE may  
23 have its own event definition?

24 DR. MORRISSEY: Right.

25 MEMBER HINZE: The NRC would have a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 different -- may have a different event --

2 DR. MORRISSEY: Right.

3 MEMBER HINZE: -- definition?

4 DR. MORRISSEY: Right.

5 MEMBER HINZE: Or are you saying --

6 DR. MORRISSEY: I would -- as done in the  
7 PVH, in the first calculation, I believe they had --  
8 they all defined and they were consistent with their  
9 definition. So I believe you should have the same  
10 event definition.

11 MEMBER HINZE: Further questions?

12 MR. MARSH: Meghan, in earlier EPRI  
13 reports you had -- you showed calculations, really,  
14 with steam blasts and other -- the pyroclastic phase  
15 and there are fairly heavy-duty numerical results they  
16 look like. Are you doing any more of that? Is there  
17 any more of this coming or --

18 DR. MORRISSEY: Yes, we updated -- because  
19 we noticed that we used some lower temperatures and  
20 some of the values that we chose were on the low end,  
21 so we redid those calculations. They're in our 2000  
22 -- no, they were in a draft of a Journal article that  
23 we can send to you, too. There were updated versions.

24 MR. MARSH: So you mean low end -- what do  
25 you mean by "low end"?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. MORRISSEY: Well, not -- the  
2 temperatures were not the temperatures that we were  
3 using in our 2007, okay, the 1010.

4 MR. MARSH: Do these calculations --

5 DR. MORRISSEY: I think the numbers went  
6 down to 900, but that doesn't make a remarkable  
7 difference.

8 MR. MARSH: Okay. Does this treat the  
9 process -- the transition from water saturated, non-  
10 visculated magma to the --

11 DR. MORRISSEY: Well, those we were doing  
12 our own analysis and looking at the type of work that  
13 Andy Woods and others did, and looking at things in  
14 two and three dimensions, seeing how the -- if you  
15 brought the crack in in vertical dimension, and what  
16 are the dynamics in terms of a vertical crack  
17 intersecting a horizontal drift.

18 And that's what we were -- that was part  
19 of our study, and we found that you get the high  
20 pressure concentration at the top of the drift. And  
21 then, if you -- if you extrapolate to the work by DOE,  
22 by Ed Gaffney and others, who showed, too, that you  
23 can get -- open up a crack and you can start sending  
24 fluid up the crack, it eliminates some of the --  
25 alleviates some of the pressure buildup.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1                   So it was -- our approach was to find --  
2                   to look at various factors that influenced the  
3                   pressure history in the drift when magma interacts  
4                   with the repository. And I can send you that paper as  
5                   well if you're interested.

6                   MEMBER HINZE: Further questions or  
7                   comments? Dr. Clarke?

8                   MEMBER CLARKE: Just a clarification  
9                   question, Meghan. On your second-to-the-last slide,  
10                  you have analogues. And you have a group that is  
11                  called uncertain analogues. I'm just wondering what  
12                  you mean by "uncertain." They may not be?

13                  DR. MORRISSEY: Well, yes --

14                  MEMBER CLARKE: They definitely are not,  
15                  or --

16                  DR. MORRISSEY: -- according to the  
17                  criteria, there is some aspect of those that do not  
18                  fit the criteria. So we would say --

19                  MEMBER CLARKE: It means some of the  
20                  criteria, but not all, is that --

21                  DR. MORRISSEY: Right. Exactly, right.  
22                  So, for instance, Grant Ridge I believe is in there.  
23                  It's volume is three or four times that of expected  
24                  volume for an expected eruption at Yucca Mountain.

25                  MEMBER CLARKE: Okay. I understand.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Thank you.

2 DR. MORRISSEY: Okay.

3 MEMBER HINZE: Dr. Sparks?

4 DR. SPARKS: Yes. Make a note. I just  
5 wondered -- I'd like to just discuss one issue, which  
6 is -- I developed in my talk, which is the rheology.  
7 And I think the one point is that the Nicholis and  
8 Rutherford temperature estimate is based on the  
9 equilibria of -- the stability of hornblende down at  
10 high pressure.

11 DR. MORRISSEY: Right, right.

12 DR. SPARKS: And so that is not a measure,  
13 I don't think, of eruption temperature, because of  
14 latent heat effects. And the consequence of latent  
15 heat effects is that the magma, when it crystallizes  
16 as a consequence of degassing, can erupt as a  
17 significantly high temperature, and, therefore, lower  
18 viscosity.

19 So I would suggest that if one was looking  
20 for analogues, which is I guess the point of my talk,  
21 you'd look at other trachybasalt volcanoes, like  
22 Eldfell and Etna, where you can measure the  
23 temperatures and you can see that they are somewhat  
24 higher.

25 DR. MORRISSEY: Right.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. SPARKS: And you can also, at least in  
2 the case of Etna, you can measure the rheology, and  
3 you find  $10^5$  Pascal-seconds would be an upper limit.

4 So I would certainly -- one comment on the  
5 white paper in that context is you showed a diagram  
6 from the white paper showing viscosities of  $10^9$   
7 Pascal-seconds in the conduit. I would suggest that  
8 those are not credible viscosities for these sorts of  
9 eruptions.

10 DR. MORRISSEY: Right. As I said that,  
11 we're -- the science of basalts is still evolving.  
12 We've learned a lot over the last 20 years. Okay? So  
13 it is a higher -- we -- EPRI feels it's a higher  
14 viscosity than previously thought. Okay? So  $10^5$   
15 Pascal-seconds we believe is a reasonable value.  
16 Okay? Much -- more appropriate than what is said in  
17 the past by DOE and NRC as  $10$  to  $10^1$  to  $10^2$ .

18 DR. SPARKS: I would certainly agree.

19 DR. MORRISSEY: So it's more consistent  
20 with what you see in the field, which is what we've  
21 always been basing our ideas on is what you see in the  
22 field, is that consistent with how we're going to  
23 model it. Okay? So --

24 DR. SPARKS: Okay. Now, I agree with  
25 that.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 DR. MORRISSEY: -- yes, the work you've  
2 done is -- I appreciate the work you've done, and the  
3 same with Bruce Marsh, all the work on crystals and  
4 viscosity. It's the right approach, the right  
5 direction.

6 DR. SPARKS: I'd just sort of make one  
7 further comment that you might want to consider in  
8 developing the models for deeper down, that in the  
9 very fast flows there might not be time for the  
10 crystallization to take place, and you see --

11 DR. MORRISSEY: But they are degassing,  
12 because what you -- at Lathrop Wells, this is  
13 something we -- it's a good discussion. You don't  
14 see the pahoehoe, the degassing, the basalts that come  
15 out with, you know, some residual water coming as  
16 such. Okay? You don't see that.

17 So there is some component of the magma  
18 that is coming out, that is reaching the surface, that  
19 is degassed. Okay? That is starting to crystallize.  
20 That's higher viscosity than what we --

21 DR. SPARKS: Yes. I agree with that. The  
22 point I was making was that you see evidence, I think,  
23 in scoria and things like spatter --

24 DR. MORRISSEY: Yes.

25 DR. SPARKS: -- of when you've got the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 sort of intent --

2 DR. MORRISSEY: Oh, yes. Yes, yes, yes.

3 DR. SPARKS: I'm not talking about --

4 DR. MORRISSEY: Oh, yes. Absolutely.

5 Yes, yes.

6 DR. SPARKS: I'm not talking about the  
7 degassed magma coming up.

8 DR. MORRISSEY: Right.

9 DR. SPARKS: I'm talking about the fast  
10 gassy flows --

11 DR. MORRISSEY: Correct.

12 DR. SPARKS: -- that they can flow so fast  
13 that --

14 DR. MORRISSEY: Oh, yes. Yes. We're not  
15 discounting any effect of the pyroclastic aspect of,  
16 yes, you would see -- how that would come back into  
17 the magma column.

18 DR. SPARKS: That's what I'm saying is the  
19  $10^5$  Pascal-seconds would be a good upper limit for the  
20 sorts of viscosities you might get in the sort of --

21 DR. MORRISSEY: Well, we're looking --

22 DR. SPARKS: -- system.

23 DR. MORRISSEY: Our approach was really  
24 looking at the magma that would -- that comes out as  
25 lava. Okay. So that's where we were really

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 emphasizing our work in the past with the higher  
2 viscosities. Okay?

3 MEMBER HINZE: This is a good discussion,  
4 and thank you, Steve and Meghan. I think we're going  
5 to hear more about this and have a chance to discuss  
6 it in even greater -- and let's plan on doing that.

7 DR. MORRISSEY: Okay. Very good.

8 MEMBER HINZE: Are there any other --

9 DR. WOODS: Can I make one point?

10 MEMBER HINZE: Please. Andy? You'll need  
11 to get to a microphone. Right there, or we can use  
12 this one.

13 DR. WOODS: Yes. Andy Woods from  
14 Cambridge University. Just on this issue of the  
15 viscosity, if, as in the -- I guess the white paper  
16 report or in your presentation, you have these very  
17 high viscosities and very wet magmas.

18 DR. MORRISSEY: No. I was trying to say  
19 that they're not very -- the part of the eruption that  
20 we were considering with our higher viscosities was  
21 the output of lava, so that magma -- I'm not  
22 generalizing anything. I'm saying one component of  
23 magma that's coming out that we're most interested in  
24 is, what's the viscosity of the degassed magma that  
25 comes out as the aa lavas? And that's why we --

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. WOODS: Well, if I can just  
2 continue --

3 DR. MORRISSEY: Okay.

4 DR. WOODS: -- with my question. I guess  
5 my point of concern is, if originally these magmas at  
6 depths have higher water contents, and they have these  
7 high viscosities, is there an issue about how the --  
8 following the degassing was -- the decompression in  
9 the solution, as magma ascends to the surface, how  
10 those volatiles actually separate to produce a  
11 continuous high viscosity liquid phase, rather than  
12 what you might expect, which would be a much more  
13 fragmented dispersion of fine liquid-solid fragments.

14 DR. MORRISSEY: Again --

15 DR. WOODS: And I guess I'm just -- I'm  
16 curious how you can have a continuous phase of  
17 degassed magma, if it's such high viscosity, because  
18 the separation speed of the basalt gas --

19 DR. MORRISSEY: I agree with you. We're  
20 not talking about that. We're not talking about that  
21 high viscosity at depth. We're talking about  
22 viscosity of degassed magma coming up at shallow depth  
23 to become aa lavas right at the vent that yo usee at  
24 Lathrop Wells. So we're trying to extract that 300  
25 meters down.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           When does that degassing occur? Okay. So  
2 we're just saying that we don't feel that we're going  
3 to have these hot, low, high temperature magmas coming  
4 up and reaching the repository at 300 meters and  
5 flooding it. We believe that, yes, they are coming up  
6 as hot, low viscosity magma from depth. That's the  
7 only way you can get it up.

8           But at a certain depth below the  
9 repository, you have degassing exsolution. You have  
10 a lot of things going on that we truly don't  
11 understand yet. But because what you see at the  
12 surface is these very thick lavas that are coming out  
13 as aa lavas that do not flow very far, where does that  
14 occur?

15           We're just assuming that transition is  
16 occurring at some point, at one point, below the  
17 repository, so when these magmas are coming up in that  
18 degassed state, and they fill it -- they reach the  
19 repository, the type of degassed magma we expect is  
20 more of the aa type than a pahoehoe type. That's all  
21 we're saying.

22           Yes, we envision, too, that we're going to  
23 get these less fluid, hot, pyroclastic type rheologies  
24 going in there, too, but there are not these fluid  
25 flows going through. That's --

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MEMBER HINZE: Thanks very much, Meghan.  
2 Any other points that need to be made?  
3 Bill?

4 MR. MELSON: Yes, I'd like to address a  
5 comment to Steve on latent heat and crystallization.  
6 You have to have crystals to have that effect be  
7 meaningful, correct? These rocks are nearly apheric  
8 when they come out.

9 DR. SPARKS: My understanding from the  
10 descriptions is that they are -- there is a large  
11 number of microphenocrysts, and from I think Frank  
12 Perry's and Greg's work, so there's a lot of crystals  
13 in the lava flow.

14 And also, my understanding is that the --  
15 when you look at the scoria -- this is information  
16 that I was discussing with Britt that -- which is  
17 fairly typical, the scoria is, then there is less  
18 crystals in the scoria. But there's still quite a lot  
19 of crystals.

20 So if you take the thermodynamic  
21 equilibrium, as the one end member, you should have a  
22 lot of crystals, and, of course, everything from  
23 complete to sequilibrium, no crystallization at all  
24 right through to equilibrium. So my understanding is  
25 there's quite a lot of crystals in the --

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MR. MELSON: Well, there's also quite a  
2 lot of glass, and I don't know that we know the answer  
3 statistically to how important the latent heat is,  
4 unless Frank can tell us.

5 DR. SPARKS: Right. But you can't have it  
6 both ways. You can't have it coming -- I mean, I  
7 agree with Meghan actually that the extrusion  
8 viscosities at the surface are quite high. I'd put  
9 them at around  $10^5$  Pascal-seconds at the lower end of  
10 the suggestions that EPRI made.

11 But if you fail to crystalize, and you  
12 erupt a super-cooled melt and produce a glass, if you  
13 take that as the end member, you're going to have a  
14 very low viscosity melt, relative to the crystal-rich  
15 one anyway. So those -- what seems to be observed is  
16 that these things do crystalize quite a lot as they  
17 ascend.

18 MR. MELSON: Well, liquid becomes a glass.  
19 It's a solid, not --

20 DR. SPARKS: Yes, that's true.

21 MEMBER HINZE: Well, let's hear what Frank  
22 has to say about what is actually in the rocks, which  
23 it might be good to hear. And then, I'm going to call  
24 a halt to this discussion, and then we'll pick this up  
25 again. I think we have some other talks on this same

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 subject matter, and then that will be going into it in  
2 more detail.

3 Frank, what do the rocks look like?

4 (Laughter.)

5 MR. PERRY: Frank Perry from Los Alamos.  
6 We've done point-counting and looked at these lavas  
7 carefully. The lavas are rich in microlytes. I would  
8 say a few tens of percent, maybe 30, 40, 50 percent.  
9 And some even have like a trachytic texture with the  
10 microlytes. These microlytes are typically a few tens  
11 of microns to 100 microns.

12 The phenocrysts, which are very sparse,  
13 two to three percent, go anywhere from 500 microns or  
14 half a millimeter up to one millimeter or two  
15 millimeters. The scoria has less microlytes. I don't  
16 have a good number, but it's maybe up to 10 percent  
17 microlytes in the glassy scoria, but several tens of  
18 a percent in the lavas themselves.

19 MEMBER HINZE: Thanks very much.

20 And thank you, Meghan and E-P-R-I, or  
21 EPRI. May I ask, is Engelbrecht in the audience?  
22 Yes? Engelbrecht, we passed over Clark County earlier  
23 this morning, because there wasn't any -- wasn't a  
24 representative.

25 This is your chance to have any say, if

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 you wish to, regarding the nature and probability.

2 And if Gene Smith is here --

3 MR. von TIESENHAUSEN: I expect Gene Smith  
4 to show up later. He might have some comments. I'm  
5 not a volcanologist, and I will keep my mouth shut on  
6 this subject.

7 MEMBER HINZE: All right. Well, okay.  
8 Let the record be noted that you were given the  
9 opportunity. Okay? Thank you.

10 CHAIRMAN RYAN: And I think, Bill, if I  
11 read the agenda right there is a slot later in the  
12 day.

13 MEMBER HINZE: That's correct, yes.

14 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Can we come to order  
15 there, over there on the left? There's another slot  
16 for Clark County if --

17 MEMBER HINZE: Yes, right.

18 CHAIRMAN RYAN: -- Gene does show up.  
19 And, again, recognizing we have weather problems and  
20 travel questions, and hopefully he'll be here with us.  
21 But thanks, Engelbrecht, and thank you, Bill.

22 MEMBER HINZE: We will -- we'll take a 15-  
23 minute break to 10:15. At that point, we'll pick up  
24 with a discussion by Bruce Marsh, followed by one by  
25 Art Montana, if I understand correctly. And then,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we'll have a discussion.

2 (Whereupon, the proceedings in the  
3 foregoing matter went off the record at  
4 10:03 a.m. and went back on the record at  
5 10:20 a.m.)

6 MEMBER HINZE: Our next speaker is Dr.  
7 Bruce Marsh from Johns Hopkins University talking on,  
8 really, a follow-up to some of Meghan Morrissey's  
9 discussions.

10 Before Bruce begins, I would like to make  
11 a comment regarding Meghan's presentation, if I might.  
12 And that is that there were some views expressed that  
13 some hypotheses suggested that these were ACNW views.

14 ACNW feels that these views are viable  
15 views that need to be considered, but these are not  
16 ACNW views as such. And I just want to make certain  
17 that we're all on the same page, and I will take  
18 responsibility if there is any misreading of the white  
19 paper in that regard. And I will assure you that that  
20 will be rectified in the final version.

21 It's kind of a minor point, but to us in  
22 ACNW, I consider it to be a very major point.

23 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Bill, thanks for that  
24 clarification. I might just add and remind everybody  
25 we're exploring the range of views that folks have and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 have expressed in our role to give the Commission a  
2 summary of the range of views.

3 MEMBER HINZE: That's correct. Right.

4 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Now, we may have specific  
5 comment or observation, but we're not trying to  
6 determine what the right view is.

7 MEMBER HINZE: Right.

8 CHAIRMAN RYAN: We're exploring the range  
9 of views. So thanks for that clarification.

10 MEMBER HINZE: That's correct. Right.  
11 Bruce's handouts will not be available until early in  
12 the afternoon, but they will be available at that  
13 time.

14 With that, Bruce, it's yours.

15 THE MAGMA/REPOSITORY/CANISTER PROCESSES IN BOTH  
16 ERUPTIVE AND INTRUSIVE SCENARIOS AND IMPLICATION FOR  
17 RISK FROM IGNEOUS ACTIVITY AT THE PROPOSED  
18 YUCCA MOUNTAIN REPOSITORY

19 DR. MARSH: Good morning, everyone. I  
20 want to talk and explore some of the boundaries on  
21 these processes we have. We have been talking a lot  
22 about wet and dry magmas and magmatic processes in  
23 general.

24 We have seen things from Gene Smith  
25 talking about it deep in the mantle to talking about

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 tomography and maybe talking about where magma is  
2 generated. We have been talking about a lot of near  
3 surface processes, too. I want to try to integrate  
4 some of this together to give a little bit of a  
5 perspective on maybe the overall systems in general.

6 This is actually a sill. People talk  
7 about sills a little bit in Antarctica, polar plateau  
8 and things like this. And we will be seeing more  
9 about these. This is a region in the world where you  
10 can see everything so abundantly clear, almost  
11 embarrassingly so, that you can actually look a lot at  
12 magmatic processes in great detail, a lot of detailed  
13 things. And we'll talk about this in a minute.

14 When people look at magmatic processes,  
15 they come at these from lots of different reasons.  
16 Some people want to understand the origin of the  
17 planet itself and how planets actually accrete and go  
18 into subdivisions. Other people want to talk about  
19 specific regions of arc and things. Other people want  
20 to know why we have ocean ridges of sea floor, some  
21 composition and continents and other composition. And  
22 some people want to know exactly the day-to-day  
23 long-term or short-term variations in volcano  
24 chemistry and look at processes that are happening.

25 You have very simple conceptual models,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 quite probably untenable, where we have a magma coming  
2 from some depth, some source region coming up and held  
3 in a bubble we call a magma chamber. And then it  
4 erupts at will back and forth. This is nice  
5 conceptually but very unrealistic in terms of what we  
6 think for systems in general. They're much more  
7 messy, much more integrated than that.

8 If we look at a system like Hawaii in some  
9 detail a little bit, you see people like Mike Ryan,  
10 who puts together a model of what this may look like  
11 at depth in terms of the absence of epicenters or  
12 earthquakes that plexiglass models and other people  
13 have done some internal basically acoustic or harmonic  
14 termor tracing and things like this in these systems  
15 and other people looked at the surface in terms of  
16 inflation, elastic inflation, various models, and  
17 people put a sphere here or a lens or something. So  
18 these systems have many different looks from different  
19 ways you look at them.

20 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Bruce, just to clarify,  
21 that's not this Mike Ryan. That's another Mike Ryan.

22 DR. MARSH: That's right. This was very  
23 confusing for me when I came to this Committee, by the  
24 way.

25 (Laughter.)

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. MARSH: I looked on the list of  
2 people. I told, "God, we've got a magma guy at the  
3 chair." Anyway, this is a magma guy. This is Mike  
4 Ryan. We'll call him Magma Ryan from the USGS.

5 (Laughter.)

6 DR. MARSH: But one of the things in these  
7 systems is that the magma comes up. And, actually,  
8 there's a lot of lateral transport in a system like  
9 Hawaii, Iceland, and many other areas, too.

10 There's lots of lateral transport and also  
11 at the ocean ridges, very similar. Things come up.  
12 Things go laterally back and forth. And we're tending  
13 to think of everything coming straight up in dikes and  
14 fissures coming up. And that actually happens, by and  
15 large, but near surface and things, there could be  
16 lots of lateral transport also.

17 For example, in Iceland, this is  
18 Gunnarson, *et al.*, -- I am one of the *et al.* -- where  
19 we have in the Torfajokull, dikes form, fissures form  
20 coming down from center. We run down. And what  
21 doesn't read, this lateral transport reprocesses the  
22 crust, actually, remelts a lot of the crust.

23 As you recall, there is a lot with  
24 rhyolites coming out collections of debris in the  
25 crust and remelting, wholesale remelting, of the crust

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 in some areas from vigorous transparent, areas like  
2 Haimaey that Steve Sparks talked about later. Since  
3 we had very little seismic episode before that, it's  
4 hard to tell exactly where the magma definitely came  
5 from, but it's on this trajectory also of this kind of  
6 transport.

7 So if we look at some of these systems put  
8 together, we can look at systems in many ways.  
9 Hawaiian people would make a lot of calcium versus  
10 magnesium, for example. And they get their very  
11 primitive stuff down here, high magnesium materials.  
12 They would look at the system like this chemically.

13 We actually look at integrated what the  
14 system may look like. It may be somewhat like this,  
15 not necessarily just a pod coming up with a chamber  
16 here and erupting. And we have material that comes  
17 out on the lateral flanks in the southeast rift zone,  
18 et cetera.

19 The system when it erupts, actually, and  
20 depending on what the longevity is, -- for example,  
21 Steve was mentioning Etna and things like this -- the  
22 age of the system, the size of the system has a lot to  
23 do with, really, what this will look like.

24 A monogenetic system is not going to have  
25 time to redevelop a long magmatic mush column like

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this. This may be 75 or 80 kilometers down here. In  
2 a very mature system, large volume system that's  
3 worked for a long period of time like they've got in  
4 Hawaii, a million years old, may have a very  
5 integrated system like this. And we know from looking  
6 in the Antarctic world, for example, and also looking  
7 at deeper seismic work, that this kind of structure  
8 really persists for a lot of ways in this world.

9           If you look at Hawaii, for example, -- and  
10 here's the Kilauea Iki Lake in the Hale Mau Mau area.  
11 And here's the 1959 Kilauea Iki eruption here. This  
12 eruption had big fire fountainings. And we talk about  
13 water contents, et cetera.

14           This was driven. These were 1,500 feet  
15 higher, more fire fountains driven, probably by about  
16 .3 weight percent water, for example. These are very  
17 dry materials. And they have fire fountaining.

18           And the lavas actually went in here and  
19 filled this lake up to over 100 meters deep.  
20 Actually, one of the hardest problems working at magma  
21 is that you don't get to actually play with it. You  
22 don't get to actually see.

23           We talk a lot about magma chambers and  
24 things, but we have really never found one that we  
25 actually can get into. And these are the closest

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 representations we have, 100 to 125 meters. There's  
2 been all the way down to, Alai Lava Lake, 14 meters  
3 deep. And they get a crust on top.

4 And Tom Wright and Herb Shaw and other  
5 people had the wherewithal of actually drilling holes  
6 in this thing and doing experiments in them, doing the  
7 rheology. This is really some of the most unique  
8 experiments done. Here is Tom Wright in an earlier  
9 episode of his life and drilling down.

10 One of the interesting things about this  
11 drilling if any of you have ever been there is you  
12 drill down. The thing is drilling along. You hit,  
13 actually, the solidus. That means where the magma  
14 actually is molten. You keep drilling. It drills  
15 just like a solid, keeps drilling and drilling and  
16 drilling.

17 Finally, you can hear a sound change.  
18 You're bringing up core. And you're at about 50  
19 percent crystals, 50 percent melt. It drills like a  
20 rock until it gets out to 50-55 percent crystals.

21 From that point, you can actually take the  
22 drill stem and push it in by hand in this. And you  
23 can push it. Really, it feels mushy. You can start  
24 pushing it down. And almost it's like, you know,  
25 putting a syringe through something. You can actually

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 then feel. When it gets through this crystal region,  
2 you can push it into the deeper part of the system in  
3 there.

4 So this is rather firsthand. And, of  
5 course, the very important point is that, as Bill  
6 brought up, these are somewhat anecdotal in some ways,  
7 but we all come, as Kevin said yesterday, from our  
8 personal pet perspectives of what impresses us  
9 geologically, geophysically.

10 And this is one that does me because I  
11 also try to do things quantitatively on this. This is  
12 a hole, actually. It's annex holes, two inches  
13 across. And you can see the beginning down there of  
14 where that's only 600 degrees and the crust here was  
15 about 12 meters thick when this was taken.

16 So if you actually look at this, then,  
17 look at the crystal entity versus temperature in a  
18 system like this -- and this is Makaopuhi Lava Lake.  
19 We just looked at Kilauea Iki. But Makaopuhi is very  
20 similar, 85 meters, 83 meters deep.

21 We have a liquidus out here where there  
22 are no crystals. This is very important to keep in  
23 mind, no crystals. And we cool down here to the  
24 solidus, where it's 100 percent crystals.

25 So if the rock cools progressively at

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 equilibrium slowly and go down here, you form a gabbro  
2 essentially or a dolerite or a dye base down here, 100  
3 percent crystals. And it crosses in the middle of  
4 this region of about 50 percent crystals, where it is  
5 basically a rock back here.

6 This is a solid material. Actually, it's  
7 a dilatent material. The crystals are so tightly  
8 packed that if you shear it, it actually expands  
9 because the packing of materials, especially of these  
10 kind, an ensemble of this kind of silicate materials,  
11 crystals, produces a dilatency.

12 And this dilatency, actually, when you  
13 shear it, it expands. It's like when you're walking  
14 along the beach, you step on the beach sand. And  
15 you'll see around your foot it's dry looking. It's  
16 because the sand is at maximum packing to begin with.  
17 You step on it. You shear it. There's not enough  
18 water to fill in around it. So it's dry around it.  
19 And this is what happens.

20 So this material is at that 55 percent  
21 crystals, but it's a dilatent material. When you  
22 shear it, it wants to expand. It wants to get larger.  
23 And it chokes up things.

24 Lot of volcanoes in the world, actually,  
25 the bad actors, are right at this point. Very many

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 domes in the world, Merapi, et cetera, are right at  
2 this point of 50-55 percent crystals, a very sluggish  
3 material. They are very hard to deal with.

4 In this region, of course, things are more  
5 fluid out in here. And so we can start out here with  
6 a viscosity maybe of 100, maybe 75 to 100 poise. That  
7 would be ten pascals at the seconds. And we move down  
8 here. And the viscosity, of course, we'll see in a  
9 minute gets enormous going through here.

10 This is what it actually looks like if you  
11 actually take those samples out of the drill core.  
12 Now, you'll also see in here that we have some  
13 transported crystals. These are large olivines and  
14 things that are picked up in the flows.

15 Now, you're going to think about magma  
16 coming up through the Earth. Magma is coming up  
17 through the lithosphere. It's like coming through a  
18 gravel pile, especially alkaline basalts we look at.  
19 They're full of all kinds of junk.

20 If you look at these crystals, for  
21 example, these are way out of equilibrium. These are  
22 of 92. These are mantle wall rock crystals of olivine  
23 that have fallen into the system and a very common  
24 find.

25 After a couple of months, however, they

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 diffuse and exchange. And they're down to of 78,  
2 forced right 78 percent magnesium. So, in other  
3 words, they have come to equilibrium with this stuff.

4 This is a glass. This brown stuff is  
5 glass. These are small, little microlith patches,  
6 clusters of crystals growing together. And out of  
7 this comes bigger crystals. Actually, it's a very  
8 complicated business. We can get into it in detail if  
9 you'd like.

10 And the glass is building up of titanium.  
11 That's why I'd like that. It gets that reddish color.  
12 And then suddenly the titanium oxides appear and take  
13 all that out. And you end up with a thing like this,  
14 a rock in the end. These are also entrained, big  
15 crystals at the end.

16 So this is the sequence. And somewhere in  
17 here, of course, we're talking about this thing  
18 locking up and becoming a rock from a magma. There's  
19 part of it out here that's really a magmatic area.  
20 Part of it, this stuff back here, repartitions itself  
21 strongly.

22 If we look at just general magma rheology,  
23 it's no different than any kind of rheology of a  
24 suspension of solids and liquids. And it's a very,  
25 very difficult system to deal with for engineering,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 for example, because there are many, many -- pulp and  
2 paper industry, people who work with all kinds of  
3 emulsions and everything. They have to worry about  
4 materials of all kinds of sizes pumping in through  
5 pipes, et cetera. And there's actually probably 50 or  
6 60 different rheological models for material for  
7 effective crystal into your particle content upon  
8 rheology.

9 This is relative viscosity over when you  
10 start with. For the magma, we put this as the  
11 liquidus. And there are various things. So this is  
12 what you determine for your maximum packing. I have  
13 it here at .6. It could be .5. It depends on your  
14 ensemble of solids, your combination of spheres,  
15 lathes, needles, nails, whatever you have in these  
16 kinds of things.

17 And there are all kinds of other things we  
18 could get into. The one that Meghan was talking about  
19 is the Roscoe, the one which I've talked about for  
20 years and the one which I kind of favor. It's very  
21 simple, straightforward, and actually seems to in many  
22 ways represent well what we see in many magmatic  
23 situations.

24 So, remember, we get the higher  
25 crystallinity here. The system actually goes into

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this other world of locking. So we call these things  
2 solidification fronts. And all around the body,  
3 everywhere around the body, where a cooling surface is  
4 occurring, we have solidification fronts. So it's  
5 fully solid on one side. And out in the middle here,  
6 it's very, very fluid material. And it's a major  
7 transition.

8 Now, the thickness of this zone, this  
9 package, of course, tells you something about the age  
10 of it. If a material is injected instantaneously at  
11 a constant temperature, we would have a very, very  
12 small liquidus/solidus separation, very tiny  
13 solidification front, maybe centimeters wide. And, of  
14 course, within minutes, hours, days, et cetera, this  
15 thing thickens. And so the whole thing propagates  
16 inward. And they thicken and propagate inward.

17 Now, deep in the Earth, these things could  
18 get enormously large, where we have long cooling  
19 times, lots of magma laying around time. When we're  
20 up near the Earth's surface, these things are very  
21 rapid. And you get very rapid chilling. And so you  
22 don't get big, thick solidification fronts.

23 And you can see in the lava lake in  
24 Hawaii, for example, that that took on the order of  
25 still probably not solidified in the middle. And that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 was 1959. So these fronts are meeting, coming down  
2 from the top and bottom. But this is what we have.

3 Part of the difficulty in dealing with the  
4 uncertainties, what we're all talking about here is  
5 this messy world, where we have not only these things.  
6 And we can't really treat them as inert materials, but  
7 they're growing materials.

8 In other words, they're sticky. They're  
9 sticky solids. They actually touch each other. And  
10 they kind of weld because they've got little chemical  
11 boundary layers growing on them. And it's a major  
12 challenge for us. We just can't go into the  
13 literature and grab things and put up.

14 So here is melt viscosity going up the  
15 side. You can see how large it gets up. This is the  
16 melt viscosity back interstitially in the crystals and  
17 things.

18 In terms of a deep magma transfer, you  
19 hear basic people talking, "Now, the magma coming up."  
20 What about the magma coming up at depth? One of the  
21 problems you have had is this kind of conundrum over  
22 the years. Delaney and Pollard and other people have  
23 talked about it, that magma moving, entering from a  
24 pipe, for example, entering a slot, whatever. We have  
25 something called a thermal entry effect.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1           In other words, if magma enters from some  
2 reservoir here, let's say Gene's reservoir in the  
3 mantle and coming up into the crust or into the upper  
4 lithosphere, if the region around it is cold,  
5 immediately the fluid starts cooling. And so you get  
6 these solidification fronts on the sides or you plate  
7 material out on the sides, you keep losing material.

8           One of the problem for a perfectly laminar  
9 flow is that this kind of term,  $V \cdot \text{grad}T$ , in the energy  
10 equation, these are two vectors dot product. One of  
11 them is this way. One of them is this way. The dot  
12 product is zero.

13           You can flow this thing pretty much as  
14 fast as you want. It really doesn't do anything to  
15 the solidification front. It just marches in on here.  
16 So this has always been a problem.

17           Delaney and Pollard said, "This can't go  
18 really much more than two kilometers or so before they  
19 close in depending on how wide this is." Of course,  
20 you can widen it, make it a kilometer wide. And you  
21 can go anywhere with it. But if you have a dike-sized  
22 thing, you know, 10 meters, 50 meters, 100 meters,  
23 you've got to worry about this in terms of length.

24           I think there's a way around these kinds  
25 of things. And various people have tried to get

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 around these things as saying, "Oh, there are real  
2 irregularities in here. And it might cause a little  
3 mixing and things like that."

4           Probably. I mean, these are messy  
5 systems. I want to influence people that way. But  
6 there is probably also something more general about  
7 this sort of thing. So if this were true, we would  
8 have magma quenching before we actually got much of  
9 the surface. And maybe it does happen that way in a  
10 lot of places.

11           Well, one of the interesting things about  
12 if we look at the pressure temperature diagram here,  
13 this pressure over here, typical for a dry system  
14 temperature pressure, solidus/liquidus. And I have on  
15 here also marked approximately where we would run into  
16 this 50 percent crystal entity region here. We start  
17 out with a magma up here somewhere at higher  
18 pressures. It could be even at 20 or 30 kilobars or  
19 more.

20           Here's the adiabatic ascent path. In  
21 other words, we took that liquid right there. And if  
22 we just think of the following situation, we took a  
23 model like Gene generated yesterday. He generated a  
24 liquid at high temperatures. And we just extracted  
25 that out. And that's by definition adis liquidus. We

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 bring it up to the Earth's surface. We start moving  
2 it upward however we want to bring it, but let's think  
3 about a crack propagation problem.

4 And here is the adiabatic ascent path. In  
5 other words, the liquid wants to actually go out in  
6 this region. It wants to superheat like this.

7 Now, one of the things there is, we never  
8 ever observe a superheated magma on the Earth's  
9 surface from any endogenetic. What do we mean by  
10 "endogenetic"? We mean any magma that is deeply  
11 generated, generated deeply inside the Earth.

12 We do see superheated systems, like at  
13 Sudbury, for example, meteorite impact systems. That  
14 system was at about 1,700 degrees. So that was highly  
15 superheated at one time. But generally we never ever  
16 -- well, generally. Absolutely we never see any  
17 superheat.

18 This is always kind of a mystery. And I  
19 have thought about this for a long time. And one of  
20 the ways you get rid of superheat is through thermal  
21 convection. And one of the things that is very  
22 interesting about thermal convection, this is a  
23 paraffin system, experiments done over the years by me  
24 and other people in my lab, Genevieve Brandeis and  
25 Matthias Hort and lots of other people, is that this

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 has a liquidus/solidus on it, too.

2 This is a superheated system. This is  
3 about ten minutes into the run. This is the rating  
4 number. And what runs it, this really vigorous  
5 convection, is it's superheated. As the thing cools  
6 down, it loses superheat. It loses its convection.  
7 In fact, as soon as it gets to the liquidus, the  
8 superheat is gone. Convection ceases in this thing.

9 In every system we looked at -- we've  
10 looked at now five or six different systems. They're  
11 all like this. We don't know. This is for magma.  
12 This has a little liquidus and solidus in here, too,  
13 on here, but this is the difficulty of working with  
14 magma, is that we can't just put it on the bench and  
15 do an experiment like this.

16 I've actually been toying with  
17 International Nickel to have them build me a slag pond  
18 so we can do some of these experiments because we can  
19 do it in Canada without a lot of OSHA problems. But  
20 we'll see.

21 So what happens? I think what happens is  
22 it is superheated. It convects back and forth every  
23 time it tries to superheat. And this thing oscillates  
24 down. In fact, now I can show analytical results for  
25 this. It oscillates back and forth on the liquidus.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 It comes out right basically at the liquidus, which is  
2 very interesting in a dry system.

3 Then it ends up very hot, like Hawaiian  
4 systems. It may have some junk in it, picked up on  
5 the way, which is very interesting also. The junk is  
6 only olivine. It never has any CPX, OPX, or Spinel.  
7 They're gone. They're not only dissolved but probably  
8 fused from the high temperature coming up.

9 These are also very mobile. They're not  
10 explosive, of course, because Hawaiian stuff in  
11 general doesn't have a lot of volatiles in it, some  
12 but not a lot. And so it's very, very mobile. And  
13 they can go a long ways. Of course, these lava flows  
14 flow down.

15 Now, when we look at a wet system, a wet  
16 system is very interesting. We add some water to the  
17 system. What we do is we suppress. Where the system  
18 is saturated, we suppress the liquidus and solidus so  
19 it moves back like this, the geometry.

20 Once it gets under-saturated; for example,  
21 if we put in, let's say, two percent water, and up to  
22 this point it's saturated, at this point it's  
23 under-saturated, it could hold a lot more up here, it  
24 goes back to, really, the same initial liquidus and  
25 solidus system, but it's actually pushed down to much

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 lower temperatures.

2 The other important thing is magmas when  
3 they come to the Earth's surface, of course, the  
4 solubility of water is zero. There is no -- it goes  
5 down to nothing.

6 There is no solubility at the Earth's  
7 surface. And so the liquidus-solidus interval that  
8 both of these have to occupy is the same. So, in  
9 other words, if we put the other one on here, it would  
10 be right here. So they would be the same. So this  
11 has this very important aspect of it.

12 Now, one of the problems, of course, of  
13 getting magmas up, you think, "Well, the same thing  
14 could happen for this alkali basalt." And alkali  
15 basalts are notorious for being full of lots of  
16 nodules and all kinds of things, inclusions, and just  
17 in general. In fact, many of us call them NABs,  
18 nodule-bearing alkali basalts, because they almost  
19 always have pieces of mantle material, wall rock, all  
20 kinds of junks in them.

21 And it may be the fact that these are  
22 dikes. These are monogenetic, small. They come up  
23 rather rapidly. But they also have this feature. And  
24 that naturally may cause a lot of havoc, even acoustic  
25 problems coming up and dumping a lot of stuff in.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           And one of the problems is how do you  
2           entrain these things, these nodules? Well, this may  
3           be a way we partially can entrain them. And they also  
4           have sometimes large crystals, like hailstones, in  
5           them, anorthoclase crystals. And it may be due to  
6           these are produced in that kind of process, too.

7           And so what I'm talking about is integrate  
8           looking at all the back and forth and seeing if we  
9           have information for this. One of the things that is  
10          interesting now, when this thing gets near the surface  
11          here -- and this is one of the issues we have been  
12          talking about back and forth -- is what is going on  
13          here. And that is our whole issue.

14          We talk about something like Lathrop  
15          Wells, for example, or alkali basalts in general.  
16          They get here. And then they have to get to the  
17          Earth's surface. This is the viable window out here.  
18          This is the viable window back to 50 percent crystals.  
19          So how does it actually make that to the Earth's  
20          surface?

21          If we just brought it up isothermally,  
22          that's where it would be. And Steve was saying, well,  
23          he thinks it heats up a little bit. Other people  
24          think it goes down. We'll talk about this a bit.  
25          This is a very critical, critical thing.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           So what we have been talking about in some  
2 ways is we have been talking about magma coming up at  
3 depth. It's wet magma. It saturates at some level  
4 with water. And it starts generating a bubble phase.

5           And there's a whole, of course, world, a  
6 very complex world, as has been mentioned back and  
7 forth, of when you go from basically a strombolian,  
8 pyroclastic eruption and from this thing totally  
9 fragmenting when it gets up.

10           It's kind of the reverse of the crystal  
11 process. When the bubbles get up to 50 percent and  
12 then 60 and 75 percent, it's a bubble world with  
13 little films of magma in there. It's not magma with  
14 a little tiny continuous phase. We call it a  
15 continuous and dispersed phase.

16           The continuous phase now is the air and  
17 gas phase. And so it goes from a region where we have  
18 the continuous phase down here as magma, the dispersed  
19 phase of little bubbles, and the process of actually  
20 how they ascend and get in and how it leaks out an  
21 whether we have chilled margins. I'll talk more about  
22 chilled margins and these things, how we get this out.

23           It's a very, very complicated problem. I  
24 don't think any of us really understand in detail,  
25 although in roads are being made all the time. But,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 nevertheless, we're faced with trying to get some sort  
2 of a problem on this.

3 So if we actually look at Lathrop Wells  
4 phased diagram, we hear a lot about Nichols' and  
5 Rutherford's point over here. And that is. And this  
6 is a dry magma calculated on the melts code. And we  
7 have even done a little bit of rock melting on it to  
8 make sure we are in the ballpark.

9 And so here is the liquidus-solidus. And  
10 so here is the Rutherford. If it is saturated Nichols  
11 and Rutherford, it has to actually -- and I have added  
12 a little bit of heat in it to come up here, but we'll  
13 look at this trajectory. In other words, it's below  
14 its solidus. It's below the point in the Earth's  
15 surface that would be 100 percent solid. This is very  
16 interesting.

17 Now, looking at how it ascends from about  
18 200 megapascals, for example, this is a code done by  
19 Mastin and Ghiorso. And I've used it for various  
20 results here. But this also tells about a lot of  
21 other people who have done it, Papale and Sahagain,  
22 Proussevitch, and other people, Mark Ghiorso and  
23 Mastin, et cetera.

24 So this is an albite-rich. Here is the  
25 basalt system. It's not any different, really. But

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we'll just look at the system here with water in it.  
2 It starts up. And this is under isentropic system; in  
3 other words, no energy going in or out in terms of  
4 through the walls.

5 It's a constant entropy system. And you  
6 see as it comes up it's a huge amount. As it gets  
7 near the surface, we're talking here, up here at this  
8 region plus, you know, the upper 25 percent of the  
9 system. It is dramatic cooling. We're looking at 200  
10 degrees of cooling in this region here.

11 Now, we can force it to stay isothermal by  
12 doing all kinds of things, and you would say this. So  
13 if we add in crystallization, for example, if we  
14 crystalize the entire system, we would add about 150  
15 degrees. So we could caudally bring it up to kind of  
16 isothermal here. But if we had 50 percent crystals,  
17 we would only bring it up in part.

18 So this is a very critical thing. So  
19 Steve had been mentioning that it might heat up in  
20 this way but probably not. It probably will be at the  
21 best isothermal, all of these calculations we looked  
22 at in detail.

23 It's hard to really get around this and in  
24 this in general. But this is a point. You know, we  
25 don't know for sure. It's very hard to say exactly

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 what it is. But, unfortunately, this is what we are  
2 faced with. This is in the upper level region where  
3 we deal with. But the best approximation I would say  
4 is that it probably comes up isothermally.

5 Now, if we actually look at more water  
6 contents deeper in the crust, a very interesting thing  
7 happens. You actually look at basalts coming up  
8 deeper. You add in other water. These things  
9 crystalize at depth.

10 They actually are starved out. They  
11 actually never make it up to the Earth's surface  
12 because of the fact you keep going higher and higher  
13 with water pressure. They just actually get so down  
14 so far they can't get to the Earth's surface at all.  
15 This is not only my work, but David Harris and a lot  
16 of other people have done this similar kind of thing.

17 So it's interesting that there's probably  
18 a filter, that the really wet stuff if there is  
19 anything down there can't get out of the Earth. And  
20 we're looking at stuff that's marginally wet. If  
21 we're forced, we get stuck at Yucca Mountain with four  
22 and five percent or three to five percent or two to  
23 five percent water. That's probably because we're  
24 down below this region, but that's the marginal stuff.  
25 But that's also the more dangerous stuff.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           We actually look at the crystallinity at  
2 Lathrop Wells. These are samples that Dino collected  
3 and we have been looking at. We have been doing  
4 crystal side distributions and lots of things on  
5 these.

6           This is what people -- these are alkali  
7 basalts, but they're also trachy. In other words,  
8 they have aligned microlytes. These microlytes are  
9 very tiny, like Frank was saying. And you can see  
10 they have been growing, very, very rapidly because you  
11 can see the internal -- they've got these kind of  
12 sparrow tails.

13           You know, they're disequilibrium textures,  
14 they have been actually just quenched crystals,  
15 basically growing out very rapidly in these things.  
16 And these are the microlytes, which are this here. So  
17 you'll see here we're about 50 percent here  
18 approximately glass and 50 percent crystals more or  
19 less.

20           And in the spatter, Frank was saying in  
21 some of these areas -- he didn't say for this, but  
22 there might be 10 or 15 percent. So we're talking  
23 about, you know, maybe 20 percent crystallization or  
24 30 percent crystallization. But even if we took 50 or  
25 60 percent, I think we're still in isothermal.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           But, actually, we can track this in the  
2 flows. We can track it three-dimensionally. If we  
3 have a whole sampling three-dimensionally and actually  
4 get down in the flows a bit, we can actually tell the  
5 crystal size distributions and with the thermal model,  
6 which we don't have time to go into.

7           We can actually tell a lot about what it  
8 was doing in the conduit, how it looked in the conduit  
9 coming out, but what the lateral temperature  
10 variations were. We hope to get on to that, actually  
11 look at some of that stuff.

12           So what are we looking at? Well, I've  
13 given a little bit here, but we're looking at  
14 something that's buoyant. It's going to be hitting  
15 right down here near the solidus. And what is it?  
16 Well, it's quenching to beginning with.

17           Let me mention one thing that is very  
18 important here. This is not a temperature quench. A  
19 temperature quench is a thermal migration from a  
20 proximal boundary. So it's like a surface traction,  
21 something that has to move in.

22           When you do a pressure quench, we're  
23 coming up here like this, the pressure is reducing.  
24 It's almost like we're changing. It's like a body  
25 force.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           You take the pressure off this thing. It  
2 starts nucleating crystals inside because you see what  
3 it's doing here. It's going right across the  
4 crystallization region. It's going from the near  
5 liquidus right down to the solidus.

6           Depending on how fast it does that depends  
7 on how much glass you get over crystals. If it  
8 happens instantaneously, you get a glass. Although  
9 it's a high temperature glass and that glass will  
10 begin to crystalize as long as it's kept at high  
11 temperatures and it will start to get a decent  
12 texture, get the needles of crystals, all kinds of  
13 things growing in.

14           So how quickly it does that is very  
15 important in terms of how many crystals you actually  
16 can get because there is a finite rate of nucleation  
17 in these processes.

18           So this is a very important thing, this  
19 pressure quenching. And this is the world we're faced  
20 with in here. And that's why our problem is so  
21 complicated.

22           A little bit about the generalized  
23 rheology now. If we talk about it, if we're talking  
24 about a system, like I talked about at depth, where  
25 crystals are growing and marginal solidification

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 fronts or systems that had picked up a lot of crystals  
2 in them, sludge, for example, all kinds of stuff that  
3 they have in, we have to take into account a basalt  
4 plus crystals out here.

5 We start at something at 1,200 degrees.  
6 We've got to worry about where it is in the  
7 liquidus/solidus region because you saw it goes up  
8 without limit, basically. In fact, this is probably  
9 the biggest physical property variation that we know  
10 on the Earth. It goes by a factor of  $10^{14}$  and  
11 changing by about 100 degrees. It's terrific.

12 Now, if we go into the glass phase and we  
13 go through this thing and don't allow these crystals  
14 to build up, we're on this. This is what Lore, et  
15 al., use as a curve. They went through. And they're  
16 basically assuming that this thing goes to some kind  
17 of a glass and goes through here. Here's the glass  
18 transition temperature. So this is a different world.

19 So, in other words, I'm not saying that,  
20 really, we have this in the eruptive column. We  
21 probably have a combination. But we may be on this.  
22 But the key issue here is that if we get a temperature  
23 like Nichols and Rutherford says of 1,100 or 1,050 or  
24 something like this, we just can't go down to this  
25 curve and take it. We've got to know where we are

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 relative to the liquidus and solidus. You've got to  
2 actually know.

3 And so the better thing to do is normalize  
4 this thing, make this dimensionless. So we start out  
5 at one at the liquidus. And then you calculate your  
6 dimensionless number for where you are because that  
7 sample to Nichols and Rutherford, that was at the  
8 liquidus. So that had a very low viscosity. So you  
9 have to actually worry about the process before you  
10 can actually choose the viscosity in this thing. So  
11 that's very important.

12 So we just can't take their thing and go  
13 down to it and say, "Well, down here this is going to  
14 be it or it's going to be way up here." We have to  
15 actually know about the process going on, whether it's  
16 glass or whether it's bubbly or what it is.

17 If we worry about the effect of bubbles --  
18 and it's interesting. Here's a capillary number. All  
19 you want to think about is these are little, small  
20 hard spheres. These are distributed small, little  
21 bubbles in the magma. They're hard. In other words,  
22 they're very, very tiny. They have a high surface  
23 tension on the surface. So they're strong.

24 So they really don't do much to the  
25 rheology in this. They increase it somewhat a little

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 bit but not much. And then if you have drawn out  
2 bubbles that are large and all sheared and drawn out,  
3 they basically kind of lubricate things a bit.

4 But we're not talking about huge  
5 variations here. We're talking about variations,  
6 certainly not a factor of ten in this thing, so just  
7 in terms of having some bubbles stuck in the system,  
8 so when you go from one thing that's fragmenting and  
9 everything else back and forth.

10 So when we talk about degassing, we don't  
11 know how it degasses. But obviously it does, maybe  
12 not, though. I'll talk a little bit about that. It  
13 may be a little differ. But obviously we go into some  
14 sort of phase like this.

15 Now, we've got to worry about a few  
16 things. Now, this is Springerville volcanic field.  
17 This is some geothermometry from phenocrysts,  
18 clinopyroxene in there by Keith Putirka and others.  
19 And this is actually a field I think Chuck worked on  
20 at one point.

21 DR. CONNOR: Long time ago.

22 DR. MARSH: Yes. It's very interesting  
23 just to take their data and put them on a PT diagram  
24 like this, like a Lathrop Wells type thing, and look  
25 at them. These are alkali basalts also and not too

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 different. They're actually in a, I think, -- what is  
2 it? -- eight million, up to about a half a million or  
3 500,000 or one and a half million, something like  
4 that.

5 But let's look where they are out here.  
6 They're very interesting. So if we actually adjusted  
7 the phase diagram, brought it out to where it would be  
8 here, we're talking about this whole system then  
9 dominated by maybe things that only have a one percent  
10 water in them or something like this.

11 So when we're talking about back in here,  
12 we're talking about this point back here that puts us  
13 here. I want to add some caution to us all for basing  
14 a lot of what we're saying on that single piece.

15 Now, I have looked through a lot of the  
16 Lathrop Wells and other thin sections out there. And  
17 I have not seen any applicable phenocrysts at all in  
18 them.

19 Now, I'm not saying they don't exist.  
20 I've seen the photomicrographs that have been  
21 published. And they're certainly there. But we  
22 should be very careful making sure that we're relying  
23 on that.

24 Alkali basalts are full of junk. They're  
25 full of stuff. And most systems are full of all kinds

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of things. If you look around enough, you can find  
2 all kinds of things in these things.

3 So we've got to be careful about relying  
4 entirely on that rock. And there should be other ways  
5 we can get at it. I'm not saying disregard this. I  
6 want to say we want to back it up. We want to  
7 reinforce our conclusions of this. It might be good  
8 to look at some other geothermometry in some of these.

9 And so look at the rock. We haven't seen  
10 any pictures of rocks. The first one I've shown here,  
11 photomicrographs and stuff. We should be looking at.

12 One other thing we want to be thinking  
13 about is we're thinking about magma that's really  
14 homogeneous. In other words, if it has a certain  
15 amount of water, it all has that certain amount of  
16 water.

17 If we think about the eruptive column  
18 coming up, we say, "Oh, this stuff is at the top. It  
19 degasses. And the stuff below it has to get rid of a  
20 lot of water." Well, maybe the stuff below didn't  
21 have a lot of water in it.

22 We talk about stuff being generated in a  
23 parcel. One of our assumptions we always make,  
24 bald-face assumptions, is that things are homogeneous.  
25 By no way if you look at systems in general, they're

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 not isotopically homogeneous. They're not homogeneous  
2 in trace elements. They're probably not homogeneous  
3 in water content because water, it's hard to diffuse  
4 it round. It has very low diffusivities.

5 And so what can happen is you can generate  
6 a parcel to magma. The leading part of it could be  
7 the slightly lower density stuff. That's the stuff  
8 that goes ahead.

9 This is another effect. This is the  
10 effect of the gravitational potential, gravitational  
11 chemical potential, gravitation effect on the chemical  
12 potential of water equilibrium in a column.

13 This is shown by Kennedy over the years  
14 and John Verhoogen and McBirney have talked about.  
15 Lots of people have done it. But I want to caution  
16 you. This is the saturation surface and pressure and  
17 water content down here.

18 And this is for if your saturation is at  
19 50 megapascals, 100 megapascals. But this is what  
20 the gravitational contribution would say. It would  
21 say if you have a standing column that goes down this  
22 far and it was an equilibrium, chemical equilibrium --  
23 some of us talk about equilibrium. Some people say we  
24 don't have equilibrium, but we probably have some  
25 combinations where we are.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           This would be the distribution of water.  
2           Now, I actually don't adhere to this kind of thing  
3           because I think that magmatic systems are so  
4           tumultuous in many ways it's very hard for them to  
5           achieve this, but this is something they want to try  
6           to get towards. But we also might think about the  
7           buoyancy in this in terms of water, in terms of the  
8           magma being slightly different densities in the column  
9           basically being not homogeneous from bottom to top.

10           And so a conservative point of view would  
11           be to take and say, "It's all water," but a better  
12           point of view would be maybe to try to evaluate it,  
13           try to figure out during the eruptive sequence that  
14           things change.

15           Maybe it isn't just a gassing that we have  
16           a problem. Maybe it isn't that much of a problem for  
17           us. Maybe water content is actually changing. Okay?

18           So we look at these things out here near  
19           Yucca Mountain. And we wonder about, you know, what  
20           is really going on in these. And so we can look at  
21           some other things that are coming out.

22           One of the things is, as various people  
23           have mentioned, Meghan and other people, Bruce Crowe  
24           and other people, of the proximal -- and there's this  
25           nice paper now by Greg and others on Crater Flat flows

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and things like this.

2 If we look at these things and model these  
3 flows, there's about one kilometer, by and large, for  
4 a lot of these things and you look at these things in  
5 terms of the effect of viscosity of  $10^7$  cgs. This  
6 would be about  $10^6$  pascals seconds it would be. And  
7 in two days, that's how the flow would go if we took,  
8 actually, any kind of flow.

9 I used Herbert Hubbards' here, gravity  
10 currents, but you can take incline plane. I've done  
11 many of these. And this is treating it as a viscous  
12 material.

13 And I'll mention there are other caveats  
14 and problems with just modeling these things as a  
15 viscous current spreading on the table. You pour it  
16 on the table. It spreads out.

17 You can say, "Okay. How the volume, how  
18 the flux change over time." You can say, "Well, I  
19 think it's actually a granulated kind of a debris flow  
20 that's elastically coupled. And there are just big  
21 chunks."

22 You can do this all kinds of ways, but  
23 this is one approach. And you can look at these. And  
24 they are almost mutually exclusive, unfortunately, for  
25 us. But that's two days. Here are ten days. You can

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 see where this thing would go, not to mention further.

2 Now, you could say, "Well, we don't have  
3 that much magma there." Well, it doesn't matter. The  
4 lava just gets thin, would travel out thin. If it was  
5 just water, it would go a huge distance in this. So  
6 this is one thing to keep in mind when you do this.

7 We put it up to  $10^9$  cgs units,  $10^8$  pascale  
8 seconds 10 days. This would be 20 days. These flows,  
9 these things we're looking at out there, they may have  
10 had a month long. In terms of just looking at them,  
11 they look like the type of flow at the end of a month  
12 or two months or something like this. And, of course,  
13 there are multiple lobes. And it has something to do  
14 with the topography, detailed topography, et cetera.

15 But this gives us an indication, at least,  
16 of some numbers that we can deal with in some ways.  
17 And we can work from there. I've kind of put this at  
18 the upper end because what is it? It's a dry debris  
19 kind of system. If it's viscously coupled, it also  
20 has these microlyte buildups in it, these crystals  
21 building up. So it's an extreme. We're looking at an  
22 extreme on this end of it.

23 If we took this and we look at this in  
24 terms of -- I wonder why we're missing out part of the  
25 slide. Anyway, the radial flow distance of these,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this is for a total volume of .03 cubic kilometers,  
2 like at Lathrop Wells.

3 And this is the radial extent. And these  
4 are kinematic viscosities of  $10^{10}$ ,  $10^9$ ,  $10^8$ ,  $10^7$  on  
5 this. And if you look at this around a kilometer,  
6 these are the kind of numbers you get, somewhere  
7 between  $10^8$  and  $10^9$  in these.

8 And here is for various volumes. You can  
9 start increasing the volumes. And if you get the  
10 volumes up and you want to keep it at the right  
11 distance, you've got to increase the viscosities.  
12 There are all these trade-offs, but it is interesting  
13 to see the trade-offs and where they are.

14 So if we say, "Well, we use the wrong  
15 volume," okay. Well, we can adjust these things.  
16 These are not that hard to do. But, in effect, it's  
17 this kind of number is what we're talking about here.

18 MEMBER HINZE: Few minutes?

19 DR. MARSH: No. It's going to be more  
20 than a few minutes.

21 MEMBER HINZE: We can come back.

22 DR. MARSH: Okay. One of the other hard  
23 points you can put your hand on now is the rheology of  
24 glasses. If you look at pure glasses, one of the  
25 interesting things about glass, high-temperature

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 glass, is that if you look at basalts to andesites to  
2 rhyolites, we know in terms of the viscosity of these  
3 magmas they have a huge range.

4 But in terms of glasses, we're talking  
5 about  $10^{12.6}$  to  $10^{13}$ . In fact, if we bring them all at  
6 the same temperature, you'll find that they're  
7 actually quite similar. But, anyway, we're up in a  
8 range. This is the glasses now. We're just talking  
9 about pure glasses.

10 And so that is a very interesting region  
11 where we would be in these kinds of things. So we  
12 worry back to what we're erupting at, where we are,  
13 and how much glass. Crystals, of course, can stiffen  
14 it up, too. So we worry about these things.

15 We talk about scenarios in the -- I won't  
16 go over these. We all have these in the back of our  
17 mind, various scenarios, and stuff flowing along and  
18 maybe coming back out, et cetera. And so there are  
19 all kinds of different problems in these.

20 Now, I want to say in terms of  
21 penetration, if you take these numbers like we have  
22 been talking about,  $10^8$ ,  $10^9$ ,  $10^{10}$ , you get these kinds  
23 of drift diameters with the packages in there 4  
24 meters, et cetera. You don't get very, very deep  
25 penetration. So you want to bring the viscosity way

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 down. You certainly get more. It's a perfectly good  
2 trade-off if we can do it.

3 The other big factor we'll see in a minute  
4 is what we're using to drive the flow. I think this  
5 is very important. If we look at the flux in general,  
6 we're driving it with a pressure gradient.

7 And there is a function out here of the  
8 radius. And the radius changes as you're cooling  
9 inward. The viscosity changes, of course, spatially,  
10 but this is a very interesting thing.

11 If you just have an inclined plane flow  
12 like on the surface -- and basically that's something  
13 I've used in the last calculation, you have this --  
14 and perhaps something that's coming up from below. We  
15 have this flux equivalent to this flux.

16 And you say, "Okay. Well, what is it?  
17 What's this column, this density column?" Locally it  
18 may have a very low delta rho. Actually, the delta  
19 rho may be positive. It may want to go down. It's a  
20 problem we have in the upper crust. It's hard to know  
21 exactly what it is.

22 Now, the other thing you can say is "Okay.  
23 We're 300 meters down. We can take  $\Delta P = \Delta \rho / GH$ .  
24 Depending on what we use for delta rho,  
25 we can get up to ten megapascals" or something like

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this. But this is also specious in many ways because  
2 when this thing opens up, it actually has  
3 unrecoverable deformation.

4 Dikes go in. You can actually look at  
5 these in the wall rock. They deform the wall rock.  
6 And after especially in stuff that's partly granulated  
7 in things, after about five or six dike radii out,  
8 they're deformed. There's no evidence in the rock  
9 there is any deformation taking place.

10 So if we actually took the magma out of  
11 here, the hole would stay open probably. We have many  
12 mine shafts all through the West that are full down  
13 300 meters. It's not a problem.

14 So in terms of squeezing the magma out all  
15 the time and having this, this is another upper bound  
16 probably. So we want to worry about that. In other  
17 words, whether it's being forced in here at this to  
18 zero pressure, that's a question.

19 The fact that we get high-level sills,  
20 very high-level that want to go laterally, rather than  
21 come out, is also an indication that it's a more  
22 complicated choice in here than we have, especially if  
23 it gets rubbly in here and things like this, of what  
24 it is. It moves down the drift. It's very important.

25 The other thing to think about is that we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 have a propagating fissure up here. And this thing  
2 may be one or two kilometers, for example, going  
3 across and may be venting at the surface when it's  
4 done venting down below, a little small area. And we  
5 have had precursors of power plastic debris and scoria  
6 buildup. We all have to worry about this.

7 In other words, the initial conditions we  
8 assume when we start our problem is enormously  
9 important when we start out. We've got to know where  
10 we start, why we start. It's very hard to start an  
11 Earth problem clean with the right initial conditions  
12 in these things. So, in other words, we're going down  
13 the stretch.

14 The other thing is the quenching in here.  
15 Magma quenches on everything. Why? This is the  
16 Hawaiian stuff. It's because it's in the  
17 crystallization range, everything it touches.

18 How do Hawaiian geologists get samples?  
19 They take a wire and a steel hammer. They throw it  
20 out there. They pull it in. It's got a big gob of  
21 stuff on it. Okay?

22 And this is spatter in trees. It goes  
23 along things in general. I've done a lot of  
24 calculations on this. Here's MacCulloch's tree in  
25 Scotland. And you can see the quench margins along

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that. And here's this Eocene conifer in here that had  
2 these quench margins. You can calculate these. And  
3 you can show this quenching. You can show how long it  
4 takes.

5 And alkali and basalt nodules have quench  
6 margins. Also, they have vesiculation margins around  
7 them. And these vesiculation margins may do the  
8 cooling, too. And this cooling may quench this  
9 material out. It may help boy these things up in  
10 time. And we can calculate the quenching of these  
11 things.

12 This is in terms of time over a minute.  
13 You get something like you can get ten centimeters or  
14 so in some of these things in terms of what it is.

15 The same kind of calculations. These are  
16 my calculations up for the -- here are the lava lakes.  
17 Here are lava flows in Hawaii. And you can see. You  
18 can calculate these. They're all basically the same  
19 kind of processes that go on in these.

20 Now, in terms of the detailed cooling  
21 process, I'm not going to lead you through all of  
22 this, but what I want to show people is that in  
23 general when we have something in the conduit or up  
24 against the canister, this is -- we have a sheet, and  
25 we have cooling. It doesn't matter how deep it's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 buried, really. And you can run through this thing.  
2 And you come out.

3 Is it the contact temperature? Really,  
4 that temperature right there is really the average of  
5 the two initial temperatures in this system. We add  
6 latent heat in. We get a little bit more out of it  
7 but not that much. It comes up a little bit more.

8 So what happens when we actually do the  
9 full problem and say, "Well, could it melt back?" We  
10 can do the whole problem, the whole Stefan problem of  
11 this and say we have a moving interface. Where it's  
12 going out here, it can go back and forth. The front  
13 is given by this. This is the parameter, this B  
14 parameter. It's very important to know.  
15 Unfortunately, you calculate it from this right here.  
16 These are all the different thermal properties. We  
17 can simplify it down.

18 But it comes out. It says that the magma  
19 temperature plus the wall rock temperature has to be  
20 equal or greater than twice the melting temperature of  
21 the canister of the material that it's in contact with  
22 twice before it will actually cause the melting to go  
23 backwards after it starts quenching. It will move  
24 backwards.

25 That's because these things are cooling

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 down. The whole process of magma is once it's up,  
2 it's cooling down. It's in the thermal crisis. It's  
3 starting to cool down all the time in this.

4 One area I want to talk about showing some  
5 examples, it's one thing to show --

6 MEMBER HINZE: We have to --

7 DR. MARSH: Yes.

8 MEMBER HINZE: One minute. Okay?

9 DR. MARSH: This is wrapping.

10 MEMBER HINZE: Okay.

11 DR. MARSH: In the Antarctic region, I  
12 want to show you both sides of this issue where we  
13 actually get melting. We're looking at these big  
14 sills, these big sheets that have come in all over the  
15 whole region.

16 We're talking about 150 kilometers in  
17 these sheets of magma coming in in detail. You can  
18 see all the way up through the whole system. And so  
19 we have a lot of exposure, as I showed you before.

20 And here is what you see at the margins of  
21 those big, long sills, those sills that have gone 100  
22 kilometers. This is granite, and this is the  
23 dolerite. It has picked up and broken up the granite,  
24 but there is no melting at all in here. These are all  
25 coarse grain.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           But look at this stuff. It's very fine  
2 grain. This is what we call a quench. These are  
3 300-meter-thick sills that were being periodically put  
4 in. You can see it breaking out pieces and things,  
5 but there is really no melting in the granite.

6           This whole region is like this, this whole  
7 thing. You can follow these things for tens of  
8 thousands of square kilometers. And you see this  
9 quenching in this region, all through this area, these  
10 fine grain areas on the margins, coarse grain in the  
11 interior.

12           Now, we do have areas where there is  
13 melting. And these are in areas where you go from one  
14 sill to another where an enormous amount of magma has  
15 passed up through -- and I mean an enormous amount,  
16 hundreds of cubic kilometers -- from one body to the  
17 next. And what we find is it actually has melted the  
18 granite. It has formed a chilled margin, but it has  
19 actually melted the granite. It's very interesting.  
20 It's a fascinating area.

21           This is the chilled margin of the  
22 dolerite. And then what has happened, it has melted  
23 the granite, compacted the granite, got a melt out of  
24 it. And then the granite magma has ripped open the  
25 dolerite chilled margin.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1           Here it is here. You can actually see  
2           there is part of it. Here is the other part. Here it  
3           goes around here. There it is right there. There is  
4           the chilled margin. Here is the granite magma. It's  
5           actually going, ripped it open, injected back out in  
6           the dolerite, fascinating sort of thing, this kind of  
7           a process. And these pluses and minuses, the stress  
8           field and things due to cooling and overloading and  
9           things like this.

10           So the bottom line in these kinds of  
11           things, we have a tough problem ahead of us working on  
12           this. And there are lots of little areas in there.  
13           So the dynamics and the physics and chemistry we want  
14           to check, we want to be very careful.

15           Certain things we are not going to get to  
16           I don't think in terms of understanding the entire  
17           details, but we want to make sure we don't mix and  
18           match here the systems anecdotally that have up here  
19           or have longer histories, bigger volumes, different  
20           things, and just add them into the system in general.  
21           So these highly mobile, for example, Hawaiian things,  
22           we don't want to stick them in there.

23           So we have the hardest problem of all.  
24           And I think if we could do this, we have a major  
25           feather in our cap. It's a challenge. And we're all

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 on the same side, whether we realize it or not. And  
2 I think we're converging, whether we realize it or  
3 not.

4 That's it.

5 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. Well, thank you very  
6 much.

7 DR. MARSH: Sorry.

8 MEMBER HINZE: That was a great movie.

9 (Laughter.)

10 MEMBER HINZE: That's said in jest. I  
11 suspect there's going to be a little discussion about  
12 some of the things you presented, but we'll wait for  
13 that until after the next presentation.

14 And, Neil, I'm going to ask you to help me  
15 through this. The next speaker theoretically, at  
16 least, is Dr. Art Montana, former head of the  
17 department at UCLA, who tried desperately to reach  
18 here yesterday and spent an hour and a half on the  
19 tarmac in Madison, Wisconsin in an airplane waiting,  
20 trying to get here. But he supposedly is on the  
21 telephone bridge.

22 And he is scheduled to discuss the thermal  
23 and mechanical magma/canister interactions associated  
24 with the intrusion at the proposed repository.

25 Neil, where do we go from here?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. COLEMAN: I will work the slides on  
2 this end.

3 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. Dr. Montana, are you  
4 with us?

5 DR. MONTANA: Yes, sir. Can you hear me?

6 MEMBER HINZE: No, I didn't hear you.

7 DR. MONTANA: Can you hear me now?

8 MEMBER HINZE: We'll turn it up from this  
9 side. If you'll say something, we'll judge to make  
10 certain that we can hear you.

11 DR. MONTANA: All right. Good morning.

12 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. That's good. And I  
13 think he can be heard. So let's move on.

14 DR. MONTANA: All right. Thank you very  
15 much.

16 THE THERMAL AND MECHANICAL MAGMA/CANISTER  
17 INTERACTIONS ASSOCIATED WITH THE INTRUSION SCENARIO  
18 AT THE PROPOSED YUCCA MOUNTAIN REPOSITORY

19 DR. MONTANA: Good morning, everyone. I  
20 appreciate this opportunity to present some of my  
21 opinions and interpretations regarding the design of  
22 the Yucca Mountain facility.

23 I regret that I was unable to attend.  
24 They canceled my flight just as we were pulling off  
25 from the gate yesterday. And then I was informed that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Washington, D.C. was canceled. Bill called me and  
2 told me that the meeting was to be canceled. So,  
3 anyway, I'm sorry about that.

4 Listening to me this way would be like  
5 listening to someone's telephone conversation in a  
6 restaurant, I'm afraid. The advantage is you can't  
7 throw anything at me.

8 (Laughter.)

9 DR. MONTANA: At the onset, I want to say  
10 that I am really impressed with the work that has  
11 produced the large number of DOE, NRC, and EPRI  
12 reports. And as I listened to Bruce, I realized just  
13 how far the field has advanced since I was plodding  
14 along. I've done my best to interpret the opinions of  
15 the authors of these reports, tainted, of course, by  
16 my own prejudices.

17 I have been asked to consider the  
18 interaction between the alloys and the containment  
19 vessels and the volcanic fluids, magmas and vapors.  
20 I will get there in a moment.

21 The uncertainties arise when we set off to  
22 calculate the likelihood that an igneous event will  
23 occur at the Yucca Mountain repository during the time  
24 period under consideration.

25 Again, I'm impressed very much with the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 results of those who were charged with the geologic  
2 and volcanologic studies. No one could have done it  
3 better.

4 The problem that immediately arises is  
5 that we are dealing with the probability of a single  
6 event. And statistics cannot be rigorously invoked in  
7 such instances.

8 For example, if you toss a penny ten  
9 times, statistics will allow us to say with some  
10 confidence that the likelihood of yielding four to  
11 four, five, or six heads is pretty good. Toss that  
12 same coin once, and the statistics tells you nothing  
13 about whether it will come up heads or tails. It  
14 either comes up heads or it comes up tails.

15 The first slide, Neil?

16 DR. COLEMAN: We are on number one.

17 DR. MONTANA: Are we all right?

18 DR. COLEMAN: Okay. We're now on slide  
19 number two showing inside the tunnel.

20 DR. MONTANA: No. We should be on slide  
21 one.

22 DR. COLEMAN: Okay. We are.

23 DR. MONTANA: All right. For example,  
24 when the Weather Service proclaims that there will be  
25 a 70 percent chance of snow in Butte, Montana

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 tomorrow, they're not talking about a single event.  
2 Rather, they mean that in the 100 years of keeping  
3 records, it snowed 70 percent of the time when  
4 conditions were similar to those that they predict for  
5 tomorrow. So n there equals thousands, not one.

6 Geologists are not afforded such luxury,  
7 even though we're geologic time. Certainly  
8 occasionally we're afforded an opportunity to make an  
9 informed guess, such as at Yellowstone, where the last  
10 three eruptions have had a repose time of about 600 to  
11 700 thousand years.

12 But igneous activity in Nevada forms no  
13 such predictability. So we simply cannot afford to  
14 design a repository for high-level nuclear waste  
15 without assuming that an igneous event will occur and  
16 that it will impact the canisters.

17 Now, should the DOE and the NRC insist on  
18 continuing with Yucca Mountain as the repository,  
19 serious consideration must be given to designing the  
20 drifts so that they can be backfilled. And I realize  
21 that "backfilling" is a dirty word, but it is the  
22 solution that most minimizes the risk given the  
23 uncertainties that otherwise are involved.

24 My father was a hard rock miner. And we  
25 lived in mining camps throughout Montana, Idaho, and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Wyoming. Naturally I became a miner and then earned  
2 my undergraduate degree in mining engineering before  
3 switching to geochemistry. As a miner and a mining  
4 engineer, I have backfilled many, many drifts and  
5 stopes, put in the first stope below a 5,000-foot  
6 level in the Butte district.

7 This causes me to wonder given all of the  
8 dire consequences that might arise if and when such an  
9 igneous event does occur why not backfill the drifts  
10 containing the containers. Regardless of the cost, we  
11 must opt for safety and predictability, rather than  
12 adhering to preconceived concepts of accessibility.

13 The next slide, Neil?

14 DR. COLEMAN: Okay. I have it on the  
15 tunnel slide now.

16 DR. MONTANA: That's correct. You're all  
17 familiar with this picture, of course. I just want to  
18 say that in some respects, the process of designing  
19 the repository appears to me to be totally backwards.

20 You are presented with an arrangement that  
21 includes drifts of 5.5 meters in diameter, canisters  
22 at 1.6 meters in diameter, certain configurations for  
23 the drift shields, a 20-millimeter gap between the  
24 stainless steel alloy, stainless steel containers, and  
25 the alloy-22 surrounding shields, a 4-millimeter gap

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 between these. And then and only then are we asked to  
2 assess the susceptibility of the canisters to  
3 intrusion of groundwater and the products of volcanic  
4 activity. Perhaps my perception of this process is  
5 incorrect.

6 Okay. Let me say something about the  
7 susceptibility of the containment vessels, the  
8 canisters to corrosion and failure resulting from  
9 magmatic activity.

10 Now, I work with steels and other alloys  
11 under what I would call extreme conditions. And I  
12 have firsthand experience with non-ferrous alloys  
13 similar to that being considered as a protective  
14 envelope around the stainless steel containers as many  
15 of the pressure vessels that I designed and used in my  
16 experiments at high pressures and high temperatures  
17 were cobalt-based alloy and nickel cobalt-based Rene  
18 41, which is similar to your alloy-22. I also have  
19 considerable experience with molybdenum alloy pressure  
20 vessels, which I hope I can mention.

21 Considering the potential chemical  
22 interaction between magma and the canisters at  
23 elevated temperatures, the 2004 EPRI report used  
24 several sources of information to assess the extent of  
25 corrosion of the alloy-22 shelves surrounding the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 stainless steel waste canister when contacted by  
2 magma, supplementing the scarcity of available data  
3 with the information on corrosion in high-temperature  
4 glasses and molten salts.

5 Then, in addition, they used in their  
6 evaluation information on various nickel alloys as the  
7 data, as we will see for alloy-22 itself, were  
8 insufficient to determine the temperature dependence  
9 and the corrosion rates.

10 Next slide, if you will, Neil.

11 DR. COLEMAN: Okay. We're on slide three.

12 DR. MONTANA: Yes. It should be one with  
13 a table up at the top.

14 DR. COLEMAN: That's it.

15 DR. MONTANA: These are data on alloy-22,  
16 which is being proposed as the shield surrounding the  
17 stainless steel container. You'll see that alloy-22  
18 is largely a nickel alloy with lesser amounts of  
19 chromium and molybdenum and even lesser yet amounts of  
20 iron and cobalt

21 Then because data for alloy-22 are  
22 limited, they used, "they" being EPRI used, alloy-X  
23 and Incon el 625, for which more data were available.  
24 Alloy-X is similar to alloy-22 except that the iron to  
25 nickel ratio is higher, as you can see.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           Incon el is again quite similar. The  
2 point I want to make here is that the chromium content  
3 of these three alloys is quite similar. And that  
4 currently is an important feature.

5           If you look at that graph down at the  
6 bottom, don't look at the details. I just simply want  
7 to point out here this is for alloy-22. You'll see  
8 that the data on the tensile strength and the 0  
9 strength offset strain, if you will, terminated about  
10 760 degrees Celsius, nothing available that I was able  
11 to find above it.

12           The next slide -- Neil, please.

13           DR. COLEMAN: Okay. We're on slide 4.

14           DR. MONTANA: -- shows figure 5-27 from  
15 the EPRI report of 2004, which plots corrosion rate on  
16 the y-axis, the vertical axis, in microns or  
17 micrometers, if you prefer, versus per day,  
18 micrometers per day on the vertical axis, versus  
19 reciprocal temperature in one over Kelvins on the  
20 x-axis.

21           Let's see. If you look at about, oh,  
22 let's say, .14 on there, just to put you in terms of  
23 temperature you might appreciate more, .0014 on the  
24 right would correspond to about 450 degrees. .0009 in  
25 the center would correspond to about 850 Celsius. And

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 1430 K would be approximately 1,150 Celsius.

2 And, as the legend says, this shows a  
3 temperature dependence of the corrosion rate of nickel  
4 chrome alloys in molten electrolytes. And, again, you  
5 can see far better than I can with my yellow-red color  
6 blindness that the data for alloy Z-22, cast alloy-22,  
7 only go up to about 760 degrees Celsius.

8 Anyway, they took the data from those  
9 three alloys at the top primarily and drew a best fit  
10 curve and concluded that the corrosion rates at  
11 magmatic temperatures range up to about 30 microns per  
12 day.

13 Now, this corrosion is similar for all of  
14 the chromium-containing alloys, suggesting to the  
15 investigators that it's primarily the oxidation of  
16 chromium itself to chromium oxide, Cr-203, providing  
17 a protective coating. Other mechanisms are possible,  
18 of course, like sulfidization.

19 Now, Lai, -- I'm not certain I'm  
20 pronouncing his name correctly. It's L-a-i --*et al.*,  
21 in the number of reports in the 1980s and 1990s  
22 published by Haynes, the makers of the steels, -- I  
23 sent away. I received all of Lai's papers and talked  
24 to the folks.

25 Lai tested the corrosion of various

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 stainless steels and high-temperature alloys in the  
2 presence of oxygen, sulfur dioxide, carbon, monoxide,  
3 methane, chlorine gas, hydrochloric acid, and others.

4 Now, their results also revealed that the  
5 formation of a coating of Cr-203, chromium oxide, in  
6 chromium-bearing alloys provided protection from  
7 attack by other components.

8 But an important point that they note that  
9 I didn't notice in any other reports was that at  
10 temperatures above 1,000 Celsius, the chromium oxide  
11 became volatile. Unfortunately, I was unable to find  
12 more information about that process. It might be  
13 worth looking into it if you haven't.

14 Interestingly, the same group discovered  
15 that Cabot, C-a-b-o-t, alloy number 214, performed  
16 better than alloy X under oxidizing conditions at  
17 1,100 degrees for 1,000 hours because of the formation  
18 of a refractory coating of aluminum oxide, Al-203,  
19 that forms from the 4 and a half percent aluminum  
20 content of the alloy. You know, the nominal  
21 composition of alloy-214 is not greatly different from  
22 alloy-22 except for the aluminum.

23 I found no evidence anywhere that similar  
24 aluminum-bearing alloys were considered for Yucca  
25 Mountain. Maybe they were. Maybe they weren't.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           Perhaps one of the studies most relevant  
2 to Yucca Mountain is that of a Douglas and Healey in  
3 1981, who investigated the oxidation sulfidization of  
4 unalloyed chromium and unalloyed nickel in basaltic  
5 liquid at 1,150 Celsius for as long as 96 hours.

6           The combined effects of oxidation and  
7 sulfidization reached about 20 microns per day, with  
8 chromium again performing better than nickel,  
9 apparently because of the formation of Cr-203.

10           And then more recently Findlan and  
11 Peterson in 2004 conducted experiments for EPRI using  
12 alloy-22 immersed in molten Hawaiian basalts at 1,200  
13 degrees Celsius for periods from one hour to two  
14 weeks.

15           Maximum penetration of a corrosion front  
16 in the longest experiments was about 300 microns,  
17 which would average about 20 to 30 microns per day,  
18 which is consistent with the previous data.

19           The next slide shows that, the results of  
20 that. It shows the crucible removed. It shows the  
21 quenched basaltic liquid and either the chromium or  
22 the nickel ring inside. It looks pretty good after  
23 being at 1,200 degrees for 1 to 2 weeks, but closer  
24 examination showed that it was, in fact, corroded and  
25 pitted.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           Now, Westridge in 1990 investigated the  
2 corrosion of various alloys in rhyolitic liquids at  
3 850 Celsius, particularly using Incon el 625, which  
4 was on that previous slide.

5           Now, rhyolite is more oxidized than  
6 basalt, but it's also less sulfidized. The corrosion  
7 rate there averaged about 25 microns per day. So  
8 these data seemed to home in on a figure of 25-30  
9 microns per day.

10           Then EPRI in 2004 presented the results of  
11 modeling, concluded that the most important  
12 parameters, the temperature difference between solidus  
13 and liquidus; that is, the temperature interval over  
14 which the canisters would be at contact with molten  
15 material, as you would expect, of course, because of  
16 a greater diffusivity of catines and anines in the  
17 liquid state.

18           With this in mind, they concluded that  
19 most of the corrosion would occur in the temperature  
20 range of 1,150 Celsius to 800 Celsius. EPRI's  
21 conclusion from these studies was that no waste  
22 package would fail during an igneous event at Yucca  
23 Mountain.

24           Now, assuming that basaltic magma  
25 penetrates the drifts at a liquidus temperature of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 1,100 Celsius, -- it could be less, it could be more  
2 -- the DOE report of November 2004 concludes -- and  
3 here I'm going to read this and quote -- "Even if  
4 magma were to penetrate a waste package, the magma  
5 outside of the waste package is expected to stagnate  
6 once the drift is filled on the order of 1,000  
7 seconds, approximately 17 minutes so that there are  
8 not likely to be driving forces that would flow in  
9 through a waste package. Magma is likely to fill the  
10 drifts before the waste packages heat up to a point of  
11 failure."

12 Then they conclude that "In view of these  
13 results, it is safe to conclude that in the absence of  
14 major cracking of waste packages, a significant amount  
15 of magma will not flow into or through waste packages  
16 and that the waste forms will remain in place."

17 While that may be so, I certainly have no  
18 expertise here. But if a dike propagated to the drift  
19 might not continue up through the drift, possibly to  
20 the surface, resulting in a more prolonged flow of  
21 magma through at least one or more of the canisters.

22 And the December 2006 NRC report poses a  
23 similar scenario, stating that DOE and NRC now agree  
24 that it is likely that a dike intersecting a drift  
25 might -- or they actually say "will" -- continue to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 insert.

2 I might say at this stage that I remain  
3 unconvinced that there are adequate experimental  
4 studies to support the claims that alloy-22 shells  
5 will be inert to failure when exposed to magma and  
6 attendant vapors. Possibly there is no alloy that  
7 would provide the desired assurances. However, there  
8 is another alloy that I would like to bring to your  
9 attention later on, time permitting.

10 I want now to speak of the effects of  
11 corrosion on the tangential tensile strength in the  
12 containment vessels and the surrounding shield. For  
13 the moment, let's assume that magma contacts a  
14 canister or canisters and destroys the outer 25  
15 percent of the alloy-22 shield, a value that's  
16 consistent with the maximum value in the EPRI model.  
17 That is to say that the outer 5 millimeters of the  
18 20-millimeter-thick outer shell of alloy-22 is  
19 destroyed by prolonged contact with magma.

20 Now, for those of you who have experienced  
21 the wonder of an overcooked hot dog, you will notice  
22 whether you put it over a fire or boiling hot water  
23 that it ruptures because of internal pressure. And it  
24 ruptures in a direction along the hot dog. It  
25 ruptures because of internal tensile strength in a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 tangential direction. And it doesn't tend to pull the  
2 two ends apart. So you get fractures that run  
3 tangentially. That's the weakest part of a hot dog or  
4 of a waste canister.

5 If I may have the next slide, Neil?

6 DR. COLEMAN: You're on slide six.

7 DR. MONTANA: Pardon me?

8 DR. COLEMAN: We're on slide six.

9 DR. MONTANA: Okay. I can't view mine and  
10 come out with what number you have there. This should  
11 be a circle with a P in the middle for internal  
12 pressure, showing the alloy-22 shell. And up at the  
13 top, we show the internal tensile tangential stress,  
14 the sigma for stress, the  $\tau$  for tangential.

15 That is the weakest part in any cylinder.  
16 The inside surface being pulled apart by tension is  
17 where things always fail. And it's an easy matter to  
18 calculate that tensile strength knowing that the  
19 pressure is in a thin-walled pressure vessel, which  
20 all of these are. For a thick-walled pressure vessel,  
21 it's a different story.

22 Let's go to the next slide, Neil, if you  
23 will.

24 DR. COLEMAN: Okay. That's slide seven  
25 here, showing three circles.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. MONTANA: Three circles. You're  
2 right. Okay. So let's take a look at this. All  
3 three of these show the alloy-22 shell. The one on  
4 the left shows the uncorroded alloy shell,  
5 20-millimeter wall thickness and its tangential stress  
6 at the top. Some people refer to that as hoop stress.  
7 That's okay, hoop stress or tangential stress.

8 And if we calculate that tangential  
9 stress, it turns out that it will amount to 40 times  
10 the internal pressure, whatever the internal pressure  
11 is. If we corrode the outer 5 millimeters, the outer  
12 25 percent of that alloy shell, as shown in the middle  
13 circle, then the tangential stress is 53 times the  
14 internal pressure, an increase of about 30 percent.

15 If we happen to be in the situation where  
16 we lose 75 percent of that 20-millimeter-thick shell  
17 with leaving a thickness of 5 millimeters, then the  
18 tangential stress becomes 160 times the internal  
19 pressure.

20 For the 316 stainless steel vessel with a  
21 wall thickness of 50.8 millimeters, the tangential  
22 stress is only 15 times the pressure, the internal  
23 pressure.

24 Now, if a magma contacts a waste canister,  
25 the internal temperature and pressure will, of course,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 rise. And a simple calculation shows that that would  
2 be initial pressure of one atmosphere. Now, if you  
3 heated it up to 1460 Kelvin, you would have to  
4 multiply that internal pressure by 5. And that would  
5 go from .1 mpa up to .5 mpa.

6 Oh, by the way, let's see. One of the  
7 figures -- and I'll have to go back. Figure 5-23 in  
8 2004 EPRI report shows the effect of a 12-meter column  
9 of magma applying compressive stress to the shells,  
10 which would tend to offset some of the tangential  
11 tensile strengths. They calculate that a 12-meter  
12 column would provide about .5 mpa of compression. And  
13 my figure comes out to be .3 mpa. So you might want  
14 to check that if you ever publish that anywhere.

15 In other words, they show initially when  
16 there's a column of magma, a 12-meter-high column of  
17 magma, overriding the canisters, that it would  
18 initially be under compression as long as you had that  
19 magma in contact with the alloy. But the way I look  
20 at it, it wouldn't be. It would still be under  
21 tension. It's a small matter, but, nevertheless,  
22 check it out. Check my math, too.

23 By my calculation, thermal expansion of  
24 the alloy-22 shell, at 1,000 degrees, it might be much  
25 higher but at 1,000 degrees will tend to widen the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 initial 4-millimeter gap between the canister and the  
2 alloy shell by about 7 millimeters.

3 In other words, originally there's a  
4 4-millimeter gap between the stainless steel canister  
5 and the alloy-22 shell. And if that shell was heated  
6 up to 1,000 Celsius, that would expand by 7  
7 millimeters, bringing that gap up 11 millimeters.

8 But at the same time, then, if the  
9 stainless steel heats up to 1,000 degrees, that will  
10 expand twice as much, to 14 millimeters. And that  
11 would eliminate the gap. And it would also tend to  
12 compress the stainless steel canister, which is good.

13 But also, Neil, at the same time, would  
14 you change to the next slide?

15 DR. COLEMAN: Okay. Slide eight, one  
16 large circle.

17 DR. MONTANA: Right. At the same time, it  
18 would add to the tangential tensile strength in the  
19 alloy-22 shell. So looking at this slide, that outer,  
20 lighter-colored shell is the alloy-22, which, in  
21 effect, would become shrunk-fit onto the stainless  
22 steel or press-fit.

23 So the weakest part of that configuration  
24 is still the inner surface of the stainless steel, but  
25 shrink fitting that outer alloy on would decrease the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 tensile stress and the steel. But it would increase  
2 that  $\sigma_t$  in the outer alloy shell. So that adds to  
3 the problem.

4 MEMBER HINZE: Art, this is Bill Hinze.

5 DR. MONTANA: Yes?

6 MEMBER HINZE: We have about five minutes  
7 left for you.

8 DR. MONTANA: Okay.

9 MEMBER HINZE: And so if you can hit the  
10 real essentials of your talk, we would appreciate it.  
11 Thanks so much.

12 DR. MONTANA: So the scenario here would  
13 depend on the temperature and duration of the heating  
14 of the alkaline shell, parameters that seem to me not  
15 to be well understood.

16 All right. So let's go to the next slide,  
17 if you will.

18 DR. COLEMAN: Okay. Slide showing  
19 temperature versus strength.

20 DR. MONTANA: That's correct, yes. This  
21 also is from EPRI. And it shows the strength of the  
22 various alloys, temperature in Celsius versus strength  
23 in FTA. And you will notice that the UTS is the  
24 ultimate tensile strength.

25 You will notice that the values for

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 alloy-22 again only go up to 760 Celsius so that they  
2 use alloy-X, the ultimate tensile strength, UTS. For  
3 values above that, you can see the tensile strength  
4 drops off markedly at above about 800.

5 It's the same for the welded variety,  
6 which is the GTAW, the gas tungsten, our welded  
7 variety. And then the creep are the .2 of a percent  
8 offset values down below.

9 So if we take our previous value of, let's  
10 say, .5 pascales in the interior pressure after it's  
11 heated up to 1,000 degrees, the alloy shell, and  
12 multiply that by 40 in the uncorroded shell, then you  
13 would end up with a tangential stress of about 20, of  
14 course. And you can see at magmatic temperatures that  
15 the strength is higher than 20.

16 If we corrode the outer 5 millimeters,  
17 then we have to multiply that .5 by the factor of 53  
18 that we calculated. And that's about 27, of course.  
19 It's a little dodgier. If we lose 75 percent of that  
20 outer shell, we have to multiply that .5 by 160. Then  
21 we're up to 80. And it's getting, as far as I'm  
22 concerned, dangerously close.

23 And those data, again, remember, are for  
24 alloy-X. They're not for alloy-22. It's some  
25 disquieting to realize that we're working with data

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 from an alloy that doesn't exist. Okay?

2 I have to repeat here, too, that EPRI  
3 assumes lower contact temperatures from the magma than  
4 do DOE or NRC. And I also want to point out here that  
5 we haven't considered the added tangential stress from  
6 thermal expansion that I went over before. So,  
7 anyway, it's a complex scenario, not without some  
8 uncertainties.

9 And we must also be aware here that the  
10 world is not perfect. Imagine a package weakened,  
11 say, when a burly, 300-pound worker hits it with their  
12 wheelbarrow. And the ASME always recommends a safety  
13 factor of at least four when designing pressure  
14 vessels.

15 Okay. I'm just about done here. I'll  
16 skip a few things. Let's see.

17 Okay. Let's assume just for the moment  
18 that canisters survive immersion in magma. Another  
19 situation that concerns me is the following. In the  
20 event of a volcanic event, let us assume that the  
21 canisters retain their dimensional and chemical  
22 integrity, although intersected by the magma, and that  
23 the drip shields are partially or completely  
24 compromised.

25 If the surviving canisters are partially

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 entrained by the magma, what will be the next step?  
2 Will they be exhumed or will they be left unattended  
3 without drip shields and with weakened alloy sheets?  
4 These are, as far as I'm concerned, serious  
5 considerations. To my way of thinking, they beg for  
6 initial backfilling.

7 Well, my last statement is that my  
8 conclusions are either backfill the drifts or give  
9 serious consideration to abandoning the Yucca Mountain  
10 site.

11 I realize there are good reasons to have  
12 it in Nevada. We have already destroyed the Carlin  
13 Trend with the open pit mining. And the nuclear test  
14 site has done its job. And also it has a nice low  
15 water table. Those are good advantages.

16 But I see nothing to be gained by  
17 speculating about the probability of an igneous event  
18 at Yucca Mountain. We should accept that it will  
19 happen and enter the repository accordingly assuming  
20 the worst case scenario for temperature,  
21 corrosiveness, duration, and momentum of the magma.

22 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Art.

23 DR. MONTANA: One last slide.

24 MEMBER HINZE: Oh, we've got the last  
25 slide. Okay. Are we at that? Is that the last one?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 DR. COLEMAN: Lithostatic pressure.

2 DR. MONTANA: It should be a cartoon.

3 MEMBER HINZE: No, I don't think that's a  
4 cartoon.

5 MEMBER HINZE: No

6 DR. MONTANA: Did Neil throw out my  
7 Dilbert cartoon?

8 MEMBER HINZE: I think your Dilbert  
9 cartoon has been deep sixed, Art.

10 (Laughter.)

11 MEMBER HINZE: I think we can all use our  
12 imagination and --

13 DR. MONTANA: Well, let me read it to you.

14 MEMBER HINZE: Well, all right. One  
15 minute.

16 DR. MONTANA: Well, all right. The two  
17 guys are sitting there, the pointy haired boss and  
18 Dilbert himself. And the pointy haired boss says, "We  
19 ship our new MP3 player in two days. How is the  
20 Elbonian factory coming along?"

21 Dilbert says, "The prototype is the size  
22 of a small tractor. And it will only play Elbonian  
23 folk music."

24 The pointy haired boss says, "I'll budget  
25 a little extra for marketing."

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Dilbert says, "It's made of nuclear  
2 waste."

3 MEMBER HINZE: Okay.

4 DR. MONTANA: Actually, when Scott Adams  
5 wrote that, it didn't say that at all.

6 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. Thank you. Thank  
7 you very much, Art.

8 With that, I'm going to open up these last  
9 two talks, Bruce's and Art's, for discussion. Are  
10 there any questions from the Committee. Ruth?

11 QUESTIONS AND ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

12 MEMBER WEINER: I have a question for Dr.  
13 Montana. And it's something that I wondered about  
14 throughout your talk. These waste containers are not  
15 empty. They're basically full of spent fuel arrays.

16 Does your analysis take that into account  
17 or would there be a difference in the tensile strength  
18 of the tangential tensile strength between an empty  
19 container or did you already consider that they're not  
20 empty?

21 DR. MONTANA: No, it doesn't matter. When  
22 you calculate the stress, it doesn't matter what's on  
23 the inside. When you calculate the internal pressure,  
24 you're just talking about an expansion of a certain  
25 volume of gas. And the expansion goes up by a factor

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of five. And an ideal calculation in the pressure  
2 goes up by a factor of five.

3 So no, it doesn't make any difference. I  
4 did use the total volume on the inside, calculating or  
5 at least trying to make guesses as to what the volume  
6 would be after it was filled; that is, the unfilled  
7 part of it, when I calculated the effect of adding  
8 water to the inside. But I calculated that even if  
9 there were two liters of water inside each of those  
10 canisters, it wouldn't affect the pressure that much.

11 So no, it doesn't make any difference  
12 whether it's empty or full as to the calculations that  
13 I discussed with you.

14 MEMBER WEINER: Thank you.

15 DR. MONTANA: It's a good question, but I  
16 think --

17 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you.

18 Other questions?

19 CHAIRMAN RYAN: No.

20 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. Eric Smistad?

21 DR. SMISTAD: Just I guess can we open it  
22 up to Bruce?

23 MEMBER HINZE: Yes, please. We need that.

24 DR. SMISTAD: This is probably a quick  
25 question. I was wondering, Bruce, if you have or are

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 planning, you know, a paper or a report or something  
2 where we could get a view on some of the quantitative  
3 work you have done on the application side, not  
4 necessarily the buildup side but on the application  
5 side?

6 DR. MARSH: Yes, yes. I am working on a  
7 paper on this. It's nearly finished on some of these  
8 aspects, some of the critical aspects, really, of the  
9 flow in the modeling viscosities and the near surface  
10 features, those things. Yes.

11 DR. SMISTAD: Okay.

12 DR. MARSH: So that will be ready within  
13 weeks, I mean, several weeks probably.

14 DR. SMISTAD: Okay. Something we could  
15 get a hold of then in a couple of weeks?

16 DR. MARSH: Oh, yes, sure.

17 DR. SMISTAD: Okay.

18 DR. MARSH: Yes.

19 DR. SMISTAD: Thanks.

20 DR. MARSH: Neil is a co-author.

21 DR. SMISTAD: Okay. Just if I might,  
22 Bill?

23 MEMBER HINZE: Please, please.

24 DR. SMISTAD: Just maybe a couple of  
25 questions for Art. Art, this is Eric Smistad with the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Department of Energy.

2 DR. MONTANA: Yes?

3 DR. SMISTAD: I might have missed sort of  
4 the conclusion on the waste package. And maybe you  
5 didn't make one, but I was trying to determine what  
6 you felt the final fate of the package was in the look  
7 you did.

8 DR. MONTANA: What the final what was?  
9 I'm sorry.

10 DR. SMISTAD: The fate of the package.  
11 What did you determine?

12 DR. MONTANA: Go ahead.

13 DR. SMISTAD: Did you determine that the  
14 package was going to withstand the environment or did  
15 you --

16 DR. MONTANA: I don't think I'm in a  
17 position to be able to say. I don't think anyone is  
18 in a position to say given the information I had to  
19 work with. That's my point.

20 I don't find myself in a position to say  
21 whether the canisters will fail or whether they will  
22 survive. And that is the unsettling point.

23 I don't think other people have more  
24 information than I do on this. And so I find it  
25 curious that we're willing to go ahead and use this

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 design that's presented to us with the uncertainties  
2 that I pointed out.

3 One of the last slides that I showed was  
4 the strength of the steel versus temperature of the  
5 alloys versus temperature. You can see that the  
6 internal pressures in that alloy, protective alloy  
7 shell, can build up to the point where it's very close  
8 to the ultimate tensile strength and certainly the  
9 strain and strength of the alloy itself.

10 So I don't know. Maybe someone else  
11 knows. But I don't know that someone else knows.

12 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Bill?

13 MEMBER HINZE: Mike?

14 DR. SMISTAD: Thank you, Art.

15 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Just a comment as long as  
16 you've opened it up to maybe ask a comment on Dr.  
17 Marsh's presentation. I found, Dr. Marsh, your  
18 presentation really compelling for a couple of  
19 reasons.

20 As basically somebody who is physics-based  
21 myself, I appreciate the fact you're taking analytical  
22 models and trying to explain the body of evidence with  
23 the analytical models. That's a pretty compelling  
24 case, as opposed to phenomenologic or observational,  
25 but it seems to me that you're really working hard to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 integrate all of those aspects into kind of a unified  
2 view.

3 Is that a fair summary on my part?

4 DR. MARSH: Yes, it is, Mike. And the  
5 other thing it does when you start doing this kind of  
6 work, you tend to realize what everybody has been  
7 saying. In other words, you have to get the geology  
8 right.

9 You have to recognize the problem  
10 correctly. It's hard to just isolate any aspect of  
11 the problem into a simple, simple exercise. And you  
12 have to realize what came before, et cetera, et  
13 cetera.

14 So it's not only setting up the physical  
15 problem and actually solving the equation, but it's  
16 actually honing them, melding them to the correct  
17 problem in hand.

18 I mean, often what we do is we set up a  
19 system for ourselves. And we believe it. And we go  
20 with it. And we say, "Well, this is what came out of  
21 it." However, the initial problem isn't actually  
22 well-conceived to begin with. So it's a give and  
23 take.

24 And so none of these are perfect fits.  
25 However, we would hope that with time, we would box

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 these in more. And this is the issue, I think, that's  
2 at hand. One of the things that I find sometimes  
3 embarrassing in the Earth sciences is that if you  
4 actually show a standard problem set up to a physicist  
5 or a chemist, ten of them anonymously, they go through  
6 the same process and they solve and get more or less  
7 the same answer. You show ten geochemists or ten  
8 volcanologists. It isn't the same situation.

9           And that's primarily because our tools are  
10 different. And our anecdotal presence and our  
11 experiences are different. It doesn't mean they're  
12 wrong, but it means that once we start looking at  
13 these things and actually putting them together and  
14 boxing it in, the focus becomes clearer all the time.  
15 And then we understand each other, why we're coming.

16           So this is the approach, the approach I  
17 have. And I often feel frustrated just in saying,  
18 "Well, you know, I think this is this because it's  
19 this way somewhere else," et cetera. That may be  
20 true, and that may be helpful, but it's hard to make  
21 a final answer.

22           So, for example, at one point Nichols and  
23 Rutherford, I mean, it reminds me of the story of the  
24 Confederate army, Robert E. Lee saying up at  
25 Gettysburg when he finds the Union army is just five

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 miles away in Longstreet. And he says, "Where did you  
2 get this information?"

3 He said, "I got it from one of my scouts."

4 He said, "Well, what is he?"

5 He said, "He's a Shakespearean actor."

6 And he said to him, "We move on the word  
7 of an actor?"

8 Well, we move on one data point. I mean,  
9 we really want to back this stuff up. It's very  
10 important. These are pivotal points. And we want to  
11 find out where the pivotal points are, where we're  
12 actually putting our cards. And I think that this is  
13 kind of the bottom line in these kinds of analyses.

14 Some of these things, you can move them  
15 around a lot. And you really don't get much  
16 different. But there are certain areas that are very  
17 critical.

18 CHAIRMAN RYAN: So maybe the other Mike  
19 Ryan and I aren't that far apart if we both started  
20 with physics. So that's good to know. But thanks for  
21 that clarification.

22 Thank you, Bill.

23 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you.

24 Further questions or comments from the  
25 Committee?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 (No response.)

2 MEMBER HINZE: How about NRC? Are there  
3 comments, questions? I'll assume that --

4 MR. HILL: No, we don't have any  
5 questions.

6 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. Very good.

7 MR. HILL: We understood what was being  
8 discussed.

9 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. Chuck or Bill?

10 MR. MELSON: I just have a quick question,  
11 Bruce. You mentioned high-temperature glass. You  
12 know, we see, you know, all kinds of high-temperature  
13 glass, presumably in quenched pumices. You know, they  
14 should be high-temperature, cooled almost just by the  
15 expansion of the gas.

16 What is the property of these versus one  
17 which is a contact thermal quench? Can you actually  
18 after the fact do an X-ray analysis or other ways to  
19 spot the particular conditions that created a given  
20 glass?

21 DR. MARSH: You mean these glasses I  
22 showed here?

23 MR. MELSON: Any volcanic glass.

24 DR. MARSH: Okay. Well, these glasses  
25 here, the Webb and Dingwell, those are experimental

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 laboratory, made, prepared glasses, held at high  
2 temperatures. And the rheology is done at high  
3 temperature. So they're a very controlled region.

4 Now, I don't know anybody who has done any  
5 glass except for the original stuff Herb Shaw did  
6 originally, you know, in his sphere experiments,  
7 really, high temperature in rhyolite glass solicit  
8 glasses. That's when his original viscosities were  
9 done. He did some experiments on those, actually.  
10 But I don't know any.

11 These quenched margins that I show in  
12 Antarctica, for example, as hard as those are  
13 quenched, those are all microcrystalline. You know,  
14 the nucleation rate in basalts is high enough to keep  
15 up. And there's actually no glass in that.

16 Now, lava flows, of course, they do quench  
17 to crystals and glass and stuff. So you can get all  
18 kinds of things back and forth. But in terms of  
19 natural rheology and high-temperature glasses and as  
20 a function of bubble contents and things; in other  
21 words, under real controlled conditions, we have a lot  
22 of inferences on how things flow, pyroclastic things  
23 and stuff, but these are really controlled  
24 experimental glasses, high-temperature glasses.

25 MEMBER HINZE: Chuck?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. CONNOR: Yes. I have a fairly general  
2 comment on both talks, actually. When Bruce presented  
3 his talk, I was struck by an observation people have  
4 made when they go to the San Rafael field and review  
5 the work that I and my students are doing. And that  
6 is, well, we have a snapshot of the eruptive process.

7 And when we're faced with the snapshot of  
8 the eruptive process, something which is incredibly  
9 complex and time-variant, we can't expect to see the  
10 full range of what has happened in these conduits as  
11 they have evolved and so on.

12 And so I appreciate the concern and the  
13 processed-based sorts of models that both the NRC and  
14 Bruce and others are pursuing, but, in fact, they're  
15 incredibly complicated.

16 For example, do we deal with homogenous  
17 nucleation? Do we deal with super saturations of 100  
18 megapascals, which the scientific literature say may  
19 commonly occur in these systems and I believe would  
20 completely change some of the results that are  
21 presented, at least in the transient case?

22 In that context, I think that the work  
23 that Art Montana presented about the indeterminacy of  
24 whether these packages would fail under some  
25 circumstances is quite important.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           So with these really complex problems in  
2 mind, I just want to make a comment about the draft  
3 white paper that we have been presented. And that is  
4 that if we go back to the probability, I do differ  
5 from Art. I do think the probability can be assessed.  
6 But, you know, nowhere in the white paper does it say  
7 that if we went 20 kilometers east of Yucca Mountain,  
8 the probability of volcanic activity by anyone's  
9 model, as far as I can tell, State of Nevada, NRC,  
10 independent researchers, that probability drops by  
11 about two orders of magnitude. In other words, we are  
12 out of the range of concern.

13           So, you know, a panel like the ACNW is a  
14 high-level panel. I wish you would think in your  
15 white paper of just bringing up basic points that, for  
16 example, it is a unique geologic situation. And if  
17 the site were only 20 kilometers away, the issue might  
18 actually vanish off the radar screen.

19           I don't see how you can put a paper like  
20 this forward without making that kind of comment,  
21 especially in light of the excellent presentations we  
22 have seen about the complexity of this issue.

23           MEMBER HINZE: Thanks very much, Chuck.

24           I believe Dr. Sparks, Steve Sparks, has a  
25 comment.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. SPARKS: Yes, just one or two points,  
2 Bruce. I was a little concerned about the cooling  
3 effect. I will just make a point that it rather  
4 looked to me like you were showing calculations of  
5 adiabatic expansion of the gas without heat transfer  
6 to the solid components.

7 And if you just do a pure adiabatic  
8 expansion of water at 1,000 degrees Centigrade to  
9 surface pressure conditions, you do indeed get cooling  
10 of two or three hundred degrees Centigrade, as you  
11 showed, but if you take account of the heat transfer  
12 between the gas and the ash -- and, of course, the gas  
13 is a small component in the magma -- you actually get  
14 much smaller figures. So I would suggest that that  
15 was looked at a little before coming to the conclusion  
16 that gas cooling was an important factor.

17 I would sort of also draw attention to  
18 some nice work that Kathy Cashman has just published  
19 in *Nature* for Mount St. Helens, which shows that the  
20 latent need of crystallization is really the dominant  
21 effect and that in the case of Mount St. Helens, the  
22 heating looks like it was sort of not far off 100  
23 degrees Centigrade as the Mount St. Helens magma came  
24 up, notwithstanding having about 4 percent water.

25 The other point I would just make is that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 just going, pursuing the glass issue is that I think  
2 it's true that a melt at the temperatures of eruption,  
3 1,000 degrees Centigrade or so, one would probably  
4 describe these as super-cooled liquidus, rather than  
5 glass. Dingwell's work shows the glass transition  
6 occurs at much lower temperature. And you showed some  
7 of his data.

8           So that unless the shear rates were huge,  
9 which they aren't, in at least the sort of lava  
10 component, you would expect that essentially if you  
11 would like these to be sort of behaving like melts,  
12 rather than sort of glasses, they would never get  
13 across the glass transition temperature. So those are  
14 sort of two sort of technical points about the --

15           DR. MARSH: I'll just say a couple of  
16 things. One, Steve, is that when you're bringing it  
17 up and you say the material will heat up, well, if we  
18 don't have latent heat and we bring it up  
19 isentropically, regardless of the gas, and you say the  
20 melt should heat up a little bit, where does the heat  
21 come from? Are you talking about crystallization  
22 effects of --

23           DR. SPARKS: Yes, crystallization  
24 specifically. You are, of course, quite right that if  
25 it didn't crystallize, you would get some modest

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 amount of cooling.

2 DR. MARSH: Right. And then about the  
3 glass, once you get to the solidus, you get a glass.  
4 The formal glass transition temperature, of course, is  
5 much lower. But there still is a glass produced. And  
6 you can see this many times.

7 If you get to the solidus and it's not  
8 crystallized into crystals, it will form a glass. It  
9 will not be the formal representation. In fact, if  
10 you look at the derivative of the heat capacity, for  
11 example, that's how the glass transition temperature  
12 is determined. There's a bump in it.

13 But, actually, it's all a glass, all the  
14 way down to that point. That just happens to be the  
15 formal point, where you get to the atomistic  
16 definition of a glass. However, it is still, by all  
17 intents and purposes, a vitreous material before that  
18 point.

19 But in terms of the shearing and stuff,  
20 you saw there if we're talking about things coming up  
21 in these tight dikes and things like this, the strain  
22 rates could be very high. And you saw that curve. I  
23 didn't go into the right-hand side of it, of  
24 Dingwell's, but it becomes non-linear.

25 And so I think Steve's point is well-taken

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 in terms of it's Newtonian, the lowest strain rates,  
2 but at the high strain rates, it becomes  
3 non-Newtonian, which means that the flow, instead of  
4 being a nice parabolic flow, it actually has a tight  
5 margin on the sides. And it has a plug flow almost to  
6 it. And it may actually get to the point where it  
7 starts brecciating on the sides and pushing itself  
8 out.

9 So it's a good point that the rheology is  
10 here, is strain-rate dependent, but that can be  
11 modeled. We can evaluate that. I think some folks  
12 recently in EOS or something like that had an article  
13 in that the brecciation in the pipes may actually --  
14 because there's this whole problem of how you get this  
15 stuff out and with the degassing and things like this.

16 DR. SPARKS: I agree with everything you  
17 say there, Bruce. The issue is whether the strain  
18 rates are high enough.

19 DR. MARSH: Right, going into how wide the  
20 dike is.

21 DR. SPARKS: Golomon and Manger have  
22 published a paper in which they show that in  
23 rhyolites, which have viscosities, glass, if you like,  
24 the melts do become glasses because the shear rates  
25 are high and the viscosities are very high.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I am not aware of any sort of evidence of  
2 comparable processes occurring in basalt volcanoes or  
3 the ones they describe in rhyolite volcanoes. So I  
4 guess it's a question of whether you ever get shear  
5 rates sufficiently high, in 1,000-1,100 degrees,  
6 Centigrade in basaltic melts which would get you to  
7 the point where it would start behaving like a glass.  
8 I guess that's the point.

9 DR. MARSH: These things can be evaluated,  
10 really. When you look at these flows coming out, I  
11 mean, the microlyte distribution, the crystallization  
12 history, the CSD, crystal size distribution, for  
13 example, looking at them spatially could tell us about  
14 conduit process. It could tell us, really, about  
15 looking down the flow, across the flow. And it could  
16 tell us what that stuff was doing in the flows and  
17 seeing whether or not there were jumps in it and  
18 things like this.

19 We can get at these things. I mean, these  
20 are not things we just, you know, can assert. We  
21 actually can get some information on it.

22 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. John Kessler I  
23 believe had the next question.

24 DR. KESSLER: Thank you. John Kessler,  
25 EPRI.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I just wanted to make a point of  
2 clarification for Dr. Montana. The comments that he  
3 was making actually were all addressed in the EPRI  
4 2005 report, which has been cited in the ACNW draft  
5 white paper.

6 Dr. Montana, we did assume under some  
7 conditions that indeed some of the waste packages  
8 would rupture under the assumptions that we made,  
9 making arguments and extending them beyond the 2004  
10 work, pretty much as you said. We did take that into  
11 account.

12 Now, to a broader comment that gets to  
13 both something that Dr. Montana said and Dr. Connor  
14 just said, which is, you know, if only we did one  
15 particular thing, we could just take this problem  
16 right off the table. There are lots of if only things  
17 that could be done, not just one of them.

18 Certainly theoretically one could move the  
19 site somewhere else. What the purpose of the EPRI  
20 studies was was to say, "Maybe there are other ways we  
21 can address this problem."

22 We looked at it from a consequence  
23 standpoint. We did take into account quite a few  
24 different mechanisms of failure given a partially  
25 filled drift, where we had waste packages sitting in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 either the filled part, adjacent to the filled part,  
2 or farther down the drift, and then -- what is the  
3 word we are supposed to be using? -- use a shorthand  
4 version, which we call model abstraction to come up  
5 with a "So what?" in terms of doses for people  
6 downstream.

7 I think that before we say, "Oh, well, we  
8 could make life easy by just doing something," let's  
9 look and see what it is that we're trying to avoid and  
10 whether it's worth avoiding that by making some very  
11 large changes in programmatic direction, rather than  
12 maybe simply working a little hard to sharpen our  
13 pencils and seeing if there are other ways we can put  
14 this risk in perspective.

15 Thanks.

16 MEMBER HINZE: Thanks very much, John.

17 Dr. Andrew Woods?

18 DR. WOODS: Thank you. Andrew Woods from  
19 Cambridge University.

20 I would like to turn to Bruce Marsh's talk  
21 and just raise another technical point concerning the  
22 use of modeling. Ron mentioned the use of simplified  
23 modeling. You develop models or apply models of lava  
24 flows spreading over the ground to infer values on the  
25 viscosity.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           And I think I would just like to make the  
2 comment that as these flows evolve from deep in the  
3 subsurface up to the surface and then flow on the  
4 surface there, the flows are evolving. There's  
5 transient chemical changes in the flows, which lead to  
6 changes in the radiology.

7           One of the I guess challenges about the  
8 inferring viscosities of the subsurface from the  
9 surface can perhaps be put into focus by -- you showed  
10 some pictures of very narrow dikes in Iceland, you  
11 know, working in the optics area. You showed some  
12 pictures of dikes, which are very narrow. And the  
13 magma that is feeding these lava flows on the surface  
14 is flowing through these very narrow dikes.

15           The viscous pressure losses associated  
16 with moving magma up very narrow dikes over several  
17 hundred meters will be substantial. And are they  
18 consistent with the buoyancy of different forces that  
19 you proposed will actually drive the magma up through  
20 those dikes?

21           DR. MARSH: Which dikes are you talking  
22 about, Andrew?

23           DR. WOODS: Sorry.

24           DR. MARSH: The Antarctica stuff or --

25           DR. WOODS: We just think of magma rising

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 up through the crust up to the surface. It's rising  
2 through some flow path through some opening in the  
3 ground. There will be viscous pressure losses  
4 associated with that flow.

5 Have you considered how magmas with the  
6 sort of viscosities you are proposing would actually  
7 rise through that? What aperture size would you  
8 require in order to get the flow rates consistent with  
9 these lava flows spreading in 20 days with these  
10 volumes?

11 DR. MARSH: It's actually quite  
12 interesting. I mean, you could do the calculations I  
13 think a little bit better than when I showed. For  
14 example, if we actually took that flux of material on  
15 the surface and said, "Let's just ignore the rheology  
16 on the surface" and said, "I need to have a dike or a  
17 conduit or something to actually deliver that  
18 material," you can have a very generalized model and  
19 you need some sort of driving pressure and we have a  
20 viscosity.

21 Well, the flux would be some sort of  $\Delta$   
22  $P/DPDL$ . It's a very important factor, of course. We  
23 have an aperture to the fourth power that's a function  
24 of time, but we'll just take it to some characteristic  
25 length. And we have some viscosity in the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 denominator.

2           So you can trade off back and forth these  
3 things. And it turns out if you want to get like .03  
4 cubic kilometers and things, it's pretty easy to  
5 supply that almost with relatively modest pressure  
6 rates.

7           Now, viscosities that are actually not  
8 this high, I mean, Steve's number of  $10^5$  pascale  
9 seconds, that's  $10^6$  cgs I'm talking about. So we're  
10 not that, actually, too far apart. One of the numbers  
11 I used was  $10^7$  in some of these things.

12           The problem with actually going to these  
13 dikes and things afterwards is that you don't know if  
14 that was actually the active thing or not. Sills are  
15 one thing, but, as you know yourself, you guys use  
16 over-pressuring. And when the system is done, it goes  
17 back down. So when we look around the Earth and see  
18 little, tiny dikes, you wonder what was supplying  
19 them.

20           So we go to Antarctica, for example. We  
21 look in these dikes that supplied flood basalts on the  
22 surface. We actually can walk up through some of  
23 these things. The damn things are, you know, as wide  
24 as your desk there now. So we really can't use that  
25 now as information. It might have been, you know,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 meters wide.

2 We also see this in the sills. The sills  
3 themselves are full of entrained crystals. Some of  
4 them have 50 percent entrained slurries. They could  
5 move like that.

6 What happened is they were inflated. And  
7 as the repose time started in, the system then went  
8 down. It pushed out the end of it, some liquid out  
9 the end of it. And it ends up the sills are actually  
10 deflating down.

11 So it's kind of like Chuck says. We're  
12 looking at the aftermath of these things. And our  
13 insight into through the geology. We have to read the  
14 dynamics. So that's the hard problem.

15 DR. WOODS: Thank you for that reply. I  
16 think it would be useful to actually see some of the  
17 calculations of what the inferred dike widths would  
18 need to be in the subsurface.

19 You presented a calculation in your talk  
20 showing magma moving down a repository drift with  
21 viscosities of  $10^8$ ,  $10^9$  pascale seconds. There were  
22 no calculations for lower viscosities.

23 You just mentioned there that perhaps you  
24 need viscosities more like Steve was saying to have  
25 the magma descend in the dikes. And it would just be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 interesting to see in the spirit of having these  
2 simplified models of the process models, see some of  
3 the processes you are envisioning in that shallow  
4 subsurface as well as on the surface so there's a sort  
5 of coherent, integrated framework.

6 DR. MARSH: Yes. I mean, those plots I  
7 gave I just showed you. We can expand those plots,  
8 everything. You can have anything you want on there.  
9 In fact, there are a lot of other curves on there that  
10 I didn't talk about.

11 So they're not unique. I mean, once you  
12 see those and you say, "Well, I'd like to have my own  
13 values," fine. You can put your own values in. It's  
14 really --

15 MEMBER HINZE: Bruce, I am going to --

16 DR. MARSH: We're cutting into the lunch  
17 period?

18 MEMBER HINZE: We're cutting into lunch.  
19 I would like to give the DOE representative, Greg  
20 Valentine, a chance to ask a brief question and a  
21 brief answer. And we will have time at the end of the  
22 day here to come back to this most interesting  
23 subject. Greg, please?

24 DR. VALENTINE: Okay. Maybe this is more  
25 of a comment than a question, but I do want to point

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 out that we have published a couple of papers in the  
2 open literature recently that go into some detail  
3 describing the features of the lava flows in the  
4 Quaternary Volcanoes.

5 And these flow fields are compound flow  
6 fields that are a combination of stacked flow units,  
7 components of channelized flow. There are components  
8 of breakout along the margins from internal flow. And  
9 they're not radially spreading viscous fluids under  
10 gravity, as you have modeled.

11 So I completely agree that we need to be  
12 using physics-based models and that we need to craft  
13 the problem well, but we also need to be doing things  
14 that are consistent with the fundamental observations  
15 in the field.

16 CHAIRMAN RYAN: It would be real helpful  
17 if you could maybe give us the detailed citations,  
18 particularly for those that --

19 MEMBER HINZE: We have them.

20 CHAIRMAN RYAN: We have them all?

21 MEMBER HINZE: We have them. We have  
22 them.

23 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Okay. Good. Thank you.

24 MEMBER HINZE: No problem there. With  
25 that, we will try to have time for further discussion

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 later this afternoon at the end of the presentations.  
2 We'll adjourn now. Mike, I'll pass it back to you,  
3 but let's start again at 1:00 o'clock.

4 CHAIRMAN RYAN: All right. And with that,  
5 we'll conclude the morning session. We will start  
6 promptly at 1:00 o'clock. Thank you.

7 (Whereupon, a luncheon recess was taken  
8 at 12:09 p.m.)  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1 A-F-T-E-R-N-O-O-N S-E-S-S-I-O-N

2 (1:04 p.m.)

3 MEMBER HINZE: Before we get started this  
4 afternoon, I want to ask everyone to try to stick to  
5 the schedule as much as possible or maybe even give us  
6 a few extra moments if at all possible because we do  
7 have a tight time schedule.

8 Also, if any of you are concerned about  
9 flights, whether they are flying and whether they are  
10 available, if you would give that information on your  
11 flights to Michelle, who is sitting at the desk here  
12 to my right, I understand that she will be happy to  
13 look into it for you and get back to you. I think  
14 that is a splendid service and we do appreciate it.

15 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Thank you, Michelle.

16 MEMBER HINZE: And when we -- and now that  
17 it is 11:30 -- or, pardon me, 1:00, we will have Tim  
18 McCartin to give us kind of a view on the whole  
19 problem of alternative views in performance assessment  
20 because we are hearing alternate views.

21 MR. McCARTIN: Yes, thank you. I can talk  
22 fast but I can't fast enough to get us to 11:30.

23 In providing some perspectives on the use  
24 of alternative models, I will say I always look at an  
25 ACNW presentation as a way to look at ourselves and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 are there areas where we can improve either in our  
2 communication or in the analyses we are doing.

3 And in thinking through some of that in  
4 preparing the talk, I'm comforted by, I think, the  
5 discussions, over the last two days, point to some  
6 areas where I think we can improve and you will hear  
7 that in the talk today.

8 In terms of the regulatory requirements,  
9 there are really two pertinent aspects of the  
10 regulations. One, the consideration of alternative  
11 models in accounting for uncertainties. And the  
12 regulation has these as two separate items. And there  
13 is a reason for that.

14 And I think if I go to the lower one, the  
15 accounting for uncertainties, we are really looking  
16 for items in the performance assessment where there is  
17 a variability that we are accounting for in  
18 parameters.

19 And there's things in the analysis of the  
20 igneous event where the number of waste packages is  
21 included in an extrusive event depending on a  
22 particular scenario, but that is something that there  
23 is some variability there. And that's really  
24 significantly different from how we would treat  
25 alternative models.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           And some of that discussion we already had  
2 with respect what do you do when you have alternative  
3 models that are really separate assumptions? And the  
4 regulation specifically says you need to consider  
5 alternative models. There is flexibility provided to  
6 the Department on how they want to consider it.

7           We heard talk of Shlomo Newman's  
8 methodology in the hydrology area for combining  
9 alternative models with weighting parameters. Clearly  
10 that is something that can be done. But I think we,  
11 at least at the NRC and here's where possibly in  
12 discussions with the Committee in previous talks, we  
13 haven't been as clear as we could have been.

14           And with respect to the alternative  
15 models, we believe in terms of understanding and  
16 presenting our understanding of the problem that we  
17 would prefer at the onset of the analysis to not try  
18 to lump alternative models together in a performance  
19 assessment calculation and do some grand sampling  
20 where you are mingling all these alternative models.

21           We would prefer to keep the alternative  
22 models separate and do a performance assessment where  
23 we certainly would analyze the uncertainty in the  
24 parameters associated with a particular conceptual  
25 model but we would not mix multiple models together

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and keep them separate.

2 At some point, one might look at these  
3 different models and if one wanted to assign weights  
4 to them and come up with a single number, that is  
5 appropriate. And that part -- I guess that's part of  
6 the problem. We have not really been presenting that  
7 information to the Committee.

8 And I think there's -- and I'll maintain  
9 in the white paper there was discussion of our point  
10 value is -- we're not being risk informed. And in  
11 that sense, I will partially agree with the Committee  
12 in that if all we were doing is looking at one point,  
13 absolutely correct. We are not being risk informed.

14 But these other alternative models that  
15 might lead you to other probability estimates or other  
16 parts of the problem, I think we need to present that  
17 information to the Committee so they can see well what  
18 do the different alternative models lead you to in  
19 terms of dose calculations?

20 And I think that is a valuable piece of  
21 this analysis that we should continue. If someone  
22 want to equally weight all the models and come up with  
23 a single one, you can.

24 But we prefer to keep them separate and  
25 that's why we have sort of focused on a single number

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 primarily because the use of a single number, if it is  
2 a mean of a distribution -- and given I have, as Dr.  
3 Connors pointed out, I have uncertainty in my analysis  
4 that I may get to.

5 I have a range for one conceptual model  
6 and that range of probabilities supported by the  
7 conceptual model will have a mean. We've pointed to  
8 the mean primarily because because it is so linear  
9 that yes, we can sample it. But the net effect on  
10 dose will be the same as if we used the mean.

11 And in terms of looking at different  
12 conceptual models for the event probability, clearly  
13 there has to be, you know there can be a range of  
14 uncertainty for a particular conceptual model. And  
15 that range needs to be defended.

16 But if I have the mean value for each of  
17 those different models, I have a very good sense of  
18 its effect on the dose. And that's why we've focused,  
19 I think, primarily in talking about the mean.

20 But I think unfairly we haven't really  
21 been communicating. And I think we can provide a  
22 calculation where we have the different probabilities  
23 and one can see the different conceptual models what  
24 the effect on the final dose is.

25 Likewise, there's other things -- magma-

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 repository interactions, damage to the waste packages,  
2 there are things there that are different conceptual  
3 models. Once again, there I think we have not  
4 presented to the Committee the range of these  
5 conceptual models.

6 And I think our code has the ability to do  
7 this. We should be presenting that information. For  
8 example, I'll give you, you know, is the waste package  
9 damaged? There may be some views that the waste  
10 package is not damaged versus another view that the  
11 waste package, all the contents are available. It is  
12 completely damaged. Those are different conceptual  
13 models.

14 I really would not want to sample those in  
15 my performance assessment and basically get half the  
16 waste package contents are available. I don't think  
17 that's useful. There may be other ideas in terms of  
18 well, it's not completely damaged. Maybe it's  
19 partially. Whatever. Whatever the different  
20 conceptual models are, I think we have the ability  
21 with our performance assessment to present those  
22 results and you can have a sense of well how does this  
23 effect the overall dose component.

24 And I think that information of risk  
25 information with respect to dealing with alternative

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 conceptual models would be useful for us to do those  
2 analyses, talk through them, and see that -- in a way  
3 to get a better sense of how risk significant some of  
4 these are.

5 And I think that, in a nutshell, is -- I  
6 will say the intent of the regulation was to keep  
7 alternative models and the uncertainties you might  
8 have with that separate from uncertainties in sort of  
9 parameters that are looking at variability of a  
10 particular -- be it a retardation factor or some other  
11 aspects of variability in nature.

12 And I think that is the part that I was  
13 thinking we should be able to do this. And we haven't  
14 been. And I think that could be part of the reason  
15 for some of the views in the white paper with respect  
16 to not being risk informed. And clearly we, at the  
17 staff level, oh, yes we are. But we need to present  
18 some of this information. And I think it will be  
19 helpful.

20 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Tim, I think that's got to  
21 be a great step forward. And I think the second part,  
22 as we touched on it a little bit earlier with Britt  
23 and John Trapp, if that then gets woven together with  
24 well, why, you know, what is your framework for  
25 decision-making as a regulatory decision-making

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 process? If you weave all that together, I think you  
2 would go a long way to being very transparent.

3 MR. McCARTIN: Exactly.

4 CHAIRMAN RYAN: You know, which is a great  
5 goal for all of us, you know. So three cheers. I  
6 mean I think if we can move forward, we'll get a  
7 better understanding as will everybody else in the  
8 process. And your views would be a lot clearer.

9 So, yahoo.

10 MR. McCARTIN: Yes. Exactly. I mean in  
11 the discussions today, if there is one thing I take  
12 away from it is resolving with certitude the differing  
13 opinions is maybe an impossible job.

14 But in terms of presenting the different  
15 views and their bases and what the impact is, is a  
16 very achievable one. And from that point, we can  
17 review a DOE license application.

18 We can present our understanding clearly.  
19 And other people can come in and decide whether gee,  
20 I still, at the end of the day, I'm in full support of  
21 the John Garrick vision. Take your best shot.

22 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Yes.

23 MR. McCARTIN: This is my view. And I  
24 don't think there is any problem with that as long as  
25 one displays here are other views. And what it means.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 And everyone will have a different view. But when you  
2 look at it, you'll have a clear understanding of why  
3 someone arrived at a particular decision.

4 CHAIRMAN RYAN: That has been the push of  
5 our letters.

6 MR. McCARTIN: Yes. It took us a while to  
7 figure that out.

8 With respect to our TPA approach, I feel  
9 that the way we've developed our TPA model was to have  
10 an ability to accommodate a lot of different views.  
11 And so with respect to alternative models, in terms of  
12 damage to waste packages, can we represent gee,  
13 packages are damaged but not completely?

14 We have a way to deal with that with a  
15 parameter to get a sense of an alternative model that  
16 would have partial damage of the waste package.  
17 Likewise, secondary break-out, what if there is --  
18 that's really a different view in my opinion of the  
19 way the igneous event, it doesn't go straight up, it  
20 breaks. We have a way to look at that particular  
21 alternative model.

22 Variation in probability, we do do this as  
23 a post processor. But it is, once again, a parameter.  
24 We can display, even though it is linear, it still, I  
25 think, would be useful to see well, the different

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 views of probability, where do they sit with respect  
2 to each other?

3           And I think, like I said, I mean we  
4 haven't dealt with alternative models as directly as  
5 we can in presentations. And I think that is one that  
6 I think, for this particular problem where there are  
7 strongly-held different views, everyone will benefit  
8 by seeing a clear depiction of where this sits with  
9 respect to the overall estimates.

10           Certainly there is uncertainties that we  
11 do with any particular alternative model. As I said,  
12 there is variation in the conduit diameter, you know.  
13 You have a model that says a conduit comes up through  
14 the repository. Well, there is variation in the  
15 conduit. We vary that.

16           That is parameter mass loading, a  
17 parameter of what the dust levels are, there are  
18 things that we will always be sampling for a given  
19 conceptual model. It may vary from conceptual model  
20 to conceptual model.

21           But I think it would be -- I believe it  
22 would be very useful for us, the staff, to go through  
23 the calculation of looking at these different models  
24 and different ways of displaying it. And provide some  
25 risk perspective for them.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           In terms of the considerations, when we do  
2 the analysis, I will say -- and here's where I think  
3 we've been talking past ourselves in some respect --  
4 I know with respect to the event probability, when we  
5 use the mean, clearly the mean has to be supported by  
6 some range of uncertainty for a particular model.

7           We do use the mean just because it is a  
8 linear effect. That if we sampled it, we'd end up  
9 with the same average dose curve as if we just used  
10 the mean probability for that conceptual model. And  
11 so we haven't really sampled it.

12           But that's not because we aren't  
13 interested in the range of uncertainty that is  
14 supporting a particular conceptual model, which does  
15 effect what the mean value will be.

16           The number of packages, the same way. It  
17 is a very linear effect. In some of our analyses we  
18 may assume five waste packages rather than sampling  
19 one to ten. We know we are getting a -- the results  
20 are the same.

21           So we do -- because of computational  
22 demands in running the computer, we do take advantage  
23 of things. But they are in areas where it is very  
24 specific that we realize that sampling that parameter  
25 would not provide anything different with respect to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that overall dose curve.

2 There are other things that we do know  
3 effect the doses. And I will say I had something in  
4 one of my slides and I must have printed out the wrong  
5 version. First and foremost is the timing of the  
6 igneous event. That is a very important aspect.

7 And we do a lot of analyses early on in  
8 the first few thousand years because that really is  
9 when the short-lived nuclides are present that have an  
10 ability to get out through an extrusive event. That's  
11 the only way they are leaving the repository horizon.

12 The number of waste packages, damage to  
13 the waste package, entrainment of fuel, mass loading  
14 are all things that have large effects that we think  
15 -- we certainly sample some of those. Some of those  
16 can be different alternative models, et cetera.

17 But I think we'd like to go back, think  
18 about the problem a little bit more. And think of how  
19 best to display different conceptual models. And I  
20 think that is a piece of information that I think the  
21 -- I will say that is the common theme of the ACNW  
22 letters over the last two years.

23 Well, you hit us on the head long enough,  
24 we eventually pick up on it that in terms this is kind  
25 of the risk information that we haven't been

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 presenting. We felt we were, I'll say. But we really  
2 weren't.

3 And I think we can present that kind of  
4 information and I think it will be useful for everyone  
5 in the very difficult area of alternative conceptual  
6 models, which it isn't just in igneous. It probably  
7 is -- it may be more present in igneous than other  
8 areas but there is a potential for alternative models  
9 in other areas.

10 And with that, just closing with I think  
11 quantitative analysis of the significance of the  
12 alternative models I think would be very helpful. It  
13 would assist dialogue among the different groups.

14 Clearly I think it would help our  
15 discussions with the ACNW. It certainly supports the  
16 review of a potential license application. And once  
17 again, understanding we aren't trying to.

18 And I take Dr. Melson's comment earlier  
19 today that we look like a proponent -- I know Britt  
20 also talked very seriously. We are not a proponent.  
21 We should not be. And it is just what are the range  
22 of views, look at the information supporting it, and  
23 make a decision. But everyone should understand the  
24 range of things being considered. And I think in  
25 terms of our license application, we want to be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 looking at all the range of views.

2 It helps both two areas of our review:  
3 requests for additional information that we might ask  
4 of the Department and also there is the performance  
5 confirmation program. Are there things that we  
6 believe are uncertain enough that we think this is a  
7 good avenue for the performance confirmation program?

8 So there is a lot of benefit for this.  
9 And with that, I'll stop. And be happy to answer any  
10 questions.

11 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Tim.  
12 Very heartening.

13 Mike?

14 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Again, Tim, I think that  
15 is terrific. You know you've kind of outlined a  
16 program that really couples to me with what we talked  
17 about earlier. That there is a regulator kind of  
18 aspect to all of that.

19 And I think documenting those kinds of  
20 things carefully and thoroughly now has an added  
21 benefit that if there is any challenge to a regulatory  
22 decision or decisions, you know you're not scrambling  
23 to say well, you know, what were we thinking three or  
24 four years ago? Or last week? Or the month before?

25 It's kind of all laid out there as you are

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 going along. And it really, I think, gets you to the  
2 point where you are very transparent all the way along  
3 which would be great.

4 So to me the kind of two ideas tie  
5 together pretty well, which I appreciate.

6 MEMBER HINZE: I was just asking Ruth to  
7 move her microphone down.

8 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Oh, okay. Well, I thought  
9 you were waving at me. I didn't know what was going  
10 on.

11 (Laughter.)

12 MEMBER HINZE: That will never, never  
13 happen.

14 CHAIRMAN RYAN: But boy, that sounds  
15 terrific. And it really will help us understand the  
16 details of your thinking as we are going along. That  
17 should be great. Thank you very much.

18 MEMBER HINZE: Ruth, you had a comment?

19 MEMBER WEINER: I had several. And,  
20 again, I want to commend you on this presentation,  
21 Tim, because if you do include alternative views,  
22 alternative models, it gets you out of this argument  
23 that this one is right and that one is right. And no,  
24 I don't think you are right. I think X is right.

25 And it also would give everyone, including

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the stakeholders a comparison, and, I think, a better  
2 feeling for performance assessment. Performance  
3 assessment is this black box that no one quite  
4 understands. And I believe that this would help a  
5 great deal with the public understanding of  
6 performance assessment.

7 You mentioned a number of areas on your  
8 slide four where you would include alternatives. And  
9 I wonder if those were just examples and those were  
10 not intended to be totally inclusive. Because I was  
11 going to say particle size is a question.

12 MR. McCARTIN: Sure.

13 MEMBER WEINER: Weather is a question.  
14 Water flow is a -- there are a lot of areas there that  
15 aren't included in this list. And I'm sure you didn't  
16 mean it to be.

17 MR. McCARTIN: Yes. I should have put for  
18 example on there. But yes, it wasn't meant to be a  
19 comprehensive list.

20 MEMBER HINZE: Dr. Clarke?

21 MEMBER CLARKE: Just a quick one if I  
22 could, Bill.

23 You mentioned the TPA, Tim. Where are you  
24 with the TPA?

25 MR. McCARTIN: Well, the TPA is always a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 developing process. And in that we continue to  
2 improve it as necessary.

3 We are in the middle of making some  
4 revisions to the code to accommodate the  
5 remobilization of ash. There are other changes with  
6 respect to colloids, et cetera.

7 That work is ongoing. We hope to be done  
8 in the near future, certainly some time this year.  
9 However there are -- I mean we have our previous  
10 version of the code, the TPA-41J code, that is running  
11 and available. And we use that to the best of our --  
12 you know, to solve the problems.

13 MEMBER CLARKE: I just asked. We haven't  
14 heard about it for a while. And I just wondered.

15 PARTICIPANT: We'll be here when you are  
16 ready to talk about the new one.

17 MR. McCARTIN: Right, okay. We'll take  
18 that as a to-do, yes.

19 MEMBER CLARKE: That's fine, Tim, thank  
20 you.

21 MEMBER HINZE: These are all good  
22 comments. And certainly your presentation, as I say,  
23 very heartening. One of my tentative conclusions  
24 regarding the white paper was that we didn't really  
25 know what was important because we really don't know

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 whether some of these differences we seem to be  
2 discussing are really significant to the risk.

3 And I think you are interested in  
4 capturing that. And that is heartening

5 And it is also very important for us, and  
6 I think for everyone, to know whether you are coming  
7 in with bounding conditions or whether you are coming  
8 in with mean conditions. And that sometimes has --  
9 maybe it has been clear to you but it certainly hasn't  
10 been clear to the listeners or at least to me.

11 With that, are there any other questions?  
12 Who has a question? Who is this? Leon?

13 MR. McCARTIN: Now, Bill, I will say I  
14 mean we do have our Risk Insights Baseline Report  
15 which does capture some risk. But I think the harder  
16 problem of quantifying some of the alternative models,  
17 et cetera, we have not.

18 And we all have our opinions in terms of  
19 where is the 800-pound gorilla. And I think that is  
20 a way to try to ferret this out.

21 MEMBER HINZE: And also, that's a couple  
22 of years old. And one of the things that I wanted to  
23 ask in the conversation yesterday morning was in any  
24 way has your risk insights changed as the result of  
25 that. And I don't want you to get into that now. But

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that is something that we are not privy to. And it is  
2 very hard for us to really prepare this report in what  
3 I consider to be a very definitive way or very helpful  
4 way to the Commission without having some of those  
5 insights.

6 And we can't do that. We don't have the  
7 TPA. We don't have -- we haven't learned about the  
8 TPA as Dr. Clarke has just alluded to.

9 Well, with that, Leon, is this directed at  
10 this topic?

11 DR. REITER: Yes.

12 MEMBER HINZE: Okay.

13 DR. REITER: This is for Tim. But I can  
14 hold it back.

15 MEMBER HINZE: No, please, please.

16 DR. REITER: Leon Reiter, Consultant,  
17 Technical Review Board, Tim, and I'll stand corrected  
18 by somebody from DOE, the TSPAs that have been looked  
19 at by DOE, there are generally two approaches to  
20 dealing with model conceptual uncertainty.

21 For most of it, the people will look at --  
22 do analysis, look at the various models, pick the  
23 model that fits the data best. And I guess if all the  
24 models don't fit the data equally well, they might  
25 pick the most consequential to them.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           However this is not the way it is done in  
2       PSHA and the PVHA, Probabilistic Seismic,  
3       Probabilistic Volcanic Hazard. There the experts  
4       weight the models. I'm not quite sure -- is that --  
5       are you saying that is an inappropriate way to go? Or  
6       it has to be accompanied by something? I'm not quite  
7       sure what --

8           MR. McCARTIN: No, I didn't say it was  
9       inappropriate. The key is making it transparent. And  
10      I think as long as the process shows the different  
11      conceptual models and the weight and the basis for  
12      assigning of weight of X to these different models, it  
13      is easily reviewable. And that is the part.

14           And my only point with if someone gave me  
15      the grandiose average dose curve where all the  
16      conceptual models were folded in with weighted values  
17      and I had one curve, it is very difficult for me to  
18      review that. I need to go back and understand what  
19      were the different alternative models considered?  
20      What was their impact? What were their weights?

21           And that is where I think we are with  
22      using these, you know, different values. We want to  
23      keep them separate. And then you can understand how  
24      they are all folded together.

25           But it certainly is acceptable if one

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 believes they want to weight all the different  
2 conceptual models and come up with a single number,  
3 that's fine.

4 DR. REITER: That's okay?

5 MR. McCARTIN: But the key is doing it  
6 transparently so that you understand how you got  
7 there. And one can question possibly a basis for  
8 either a weighting of that conceptual model or  
9 whatever.

10 DR. REITER: In the context of PVHA, you  
11 would go into the rationale as presented by the  
12 individual experts and if you thought the rationale  
13 was inappropriate, then you might comment on that? Is  
14 that correct?

15 MR. McCARTIN: Yes, yes.

16 MEMBER HINZE: Well, thank you very much.  
17 Unless there are pressing questions, we'll move on.  
18 And thanks for helping us stick on schedule, Tim.  
19 Always very helpful.

20 With that we move back to the consequence  
21 issue. And more particularly the remobilization issue  
22 of the volcanic ash. Neil Coleman from the ACNW staff  
23 will make a brief -- did I emphasize that -- a brief  
24 flooding topic -- well, it must be another movie -- a  
25 brief discussion of flooding history and the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 geomorphology and its importance on risk.

2 DR. COLEMAN: Okay, am I coming through on  
3 the mike? If you hear me wincing it is because I  
4 walked a half a mile in this slush and one of my feet  
5 took a wrong turn.

6 We will move from extremely hot fluids to  
7 ambient temperature fluids. And I've been asked to go  
8 a warp speed.

9 Next slide please. I'll just say the  
10 purpose of this is to talk about how Fortymile Wash is  
11 important to the extrusion scenario.

12 Next slide. I just wanted to add the  
13 caveat that we are evaluating a purely hypothetical  
14 scenario. Key observation, the footprint, as  
15 previously defined by DOE, has never been penetrated  
16 by basalts so far as we know despite extensive site  
17 characterization. One came very close. But it is a  
18 key observation in 13 million years, we have no  
19 evidence that it happened.

20 Next slide. Why is it important? If a  
21 volcanic vent were to intersect a waste tunnel,  
22 expelled materials could contain high-level waste  
23 contamination.

24 These would be deposited on the  
25 surrounding hills and plains, in the adjacent drainage

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 basins, and there are several, subsequent erosion and  
2 fluvial transport would carry some of the contaminated  
3 ash towards the RMEI, the reasonably, maximally  
4 exposed individual.

5 And this is a change from the previous NRC  
6 performance assessment code which was strictly an  
7 atmospheric plume deposition. Here is a more  
8 sophisticated and a more realistic treatment.

9 Next slide. You can read this. It is  
10 talking about the characteristics of the Wash.

11 Next slide. I just wanted to point out  
12 the location of the Wash for those that aren't that  
13 familiar with it. This is a very nice satellite view  
14 of it. Yucca Mountain at top center. Lathrop Wells  
15 cone is here.

16 The approximate location of the RMEI in  
17 the vicinity of perhaps somewhere between Amargosa  
18 Valley and this fan of material. Fortymile Wash has  
19 three basic segments. A northern very extended area  
20 that is eroded into bedrock. The section that you see  
21 here which is eroded in an alluvial plain. And then  
22 it breaks out -- it is no longer incised down here and  
23 forms a distributary fan.

24 One other thing. Lathrop Wells cone, just  
25 to put it in perspective, this is the only volcano

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that has erupted nearby since modern humans have  
2 walked the Earth.

3 Next slide. Just one thing I wanted to  
4 note, oh, I'm sorry, you can't read all of that. What  
5 it says at the top -- the far western channel, this  
6 one, appears to be the most active. One reason for  
7 this may be that there appears to be a gentle westward  
8 tilt of the whole fan which suggests an interesting  
9 possibility that not all of the fan is necessarily  
10 available for deposition in the spread out of water.

11 And, in fact, even the road plays a role.  
12 In the 1995 flood that went across the road, water  
13 actually ponded behind the road berm and then created  
14 a new channel heading south. Man-made structures play  
15 a role.

16 There is more information available on  
17 this fan. A scientific notebook exists at the Center  
18 for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analyses. We were hoping  
19 to include a summary of some of the information in  
20 that but if it is made publicly available in time, we  
21 will do that.

22 Next slide. Here is the whole drainage  
23 basin. One of the things about this is you can have  
24 a storm taking place up here and no evidence of  
25 precipitation down here. And get into fairly

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 hazardous conditions if someone is trying to cross the  
2 wash as actually did happen to someone. And I've been  
3 there when water was flowing in the wash with no  
4 precipitation in the area.

5 This figure I have borrowed from Don  
6 Hooper, who I believe is here today, but this report  
7 by Don, 2005 report, a very good, well-written report  
8 that describes most of the things you would want to  
9 know about the Fortymile Wash system.

10 Next slide. I want to throw this slide  
11 in. This is an inferred fall out of Lathrop Wells  
12 volcanic ash reconstructed by USGS and other DOE  
13 contractors from very incomplete preservation of ash  
14 giving some idea of what an ash distribution might be  
15 like if you were to say superimpose this on Yucca  
16 Mountain.

17 Next slide. Am I going fast enough?

18 MEMBER HINZE: Yes.

19 DR. REITER: Additional considerations.

20 The volcanic ejecta consists of tephra of varying  
21 sizes and also lava flows. The largest tephra will  
22 accumulate near the vent to form a scoria cone.

23 Any high-level waste debris that becomes  
24 entrained in scoria cones or lava flows would not  
25 contribute to dose because these are permanent

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 features of the landscape. They erode over millions  
2 of years.

3 The NRC TPA approach, in a way, does  
4 consider deposition in a scoria cone because they  
5 allow for very large fragments up to ten centimeters  
6 to incorporate waste. But it does not, so far as I  
7 know, and Tim is here and he can correct me if I'm  
8 wrong -- it does not consider incorporation in the  
9 lava.

10 And as Professor Sparks pointed out a very  
11 interesting point about the fact that you can have  
12 this combination of fairly quiescent lava flows along  
13 with the pyroclastic or Strombolian phase, it makes  
14 sense to consider a fraction of any extruded waste  
15 becoming entrained in lava flows.

16 It is something to consider. It would be  
17 a significant amount.

18 Ash deposited outside the Fortymile Wash  
19 drainage would not contribute much dose, if any, to  
20 the RMEI.

21 Next slide. And here you can see that  
22 picturing the -- here we are looking right down the  
23 drainage divide, the crust of Yucca Mountain Mountain.  
24 If an eruption were to occur, ash that would be tephra  
25 over here would become part of the Solitario Canyon

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 drainage. On this side, part of Fortymile Wash.

2 Next slide. Another slide I have borrowed  
3 from Don Hooper. It is not from his report. It is  
4 from a presentation he gave in Buffalo, New York,  
5 showing hypothetical plumes, depending on, I guess,  
6 wind directions, the average wind directions at the  
7 time of the eruptions.

8 And I'm sorry, I don't see colors very  
9 well but the drainage basin of Fortymile Wash is  
10 outlined here. And this shows in this scenario almost  
11 no ash would be deposited in the drainage basin.  
12 Here, on the other hand, much of the drainage basin  
13 would receive a veneer of tephra.

14 Next slide. Tim, in his talk, mentioned  
15 this slide. And I really just wanted to throw it in.  
16 This shows what he was talking about, that the first  
17 thousand years or the first fifteen hundred years, you  
18 would see -- if the eruption through the repository  
19 occurred then, you would have a peak dose occurring at  
20 that point because your shorter-lived radionuclides --  
21 and americium 241 is a particular example. You would  
22 have two half lives decayed in that time.

23 Next slide. Just a couple of views from  
24 down in the wash. You can see this high wall created  
25 by erosion of large floods in the past.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           One thing, just a little side note,  
2 packrat middens have been proposed for use as paleo  
3 stage recorders because flood waters completely  
4 destroy them, tear them apart. They are highly  
5 hydrosopic and there are many of them in the upper  
6 parts of the wash.

7           Here is a close-up view. This is one of  
8 the areas of deepest incision at the site. It is  
9 about a 20-meter high wall. There is a fair bit of  
10 integrity in it. It's not a loose material that is  
11 exposed along here.

12           Next slide. I've assessed the hydraulic  
13 gradient along this system. The blue -- that is blue,  
14 right? And yellow? Okay. I should have checked on  
15 that. The blue is the topography along the eastern  
16 bank of the wash. Yellow is the thalweg, which is the  
17 line of lowest elevation along the channel.

18           And you can actually see here how it is  
19 more deeply incised to the north until it grades into  
20 the fan to the south.

21           Hydraulic gradient, .011. This is  
22 significant. This is not a lazy eastern stream. This  
23 is capable of producing quite powerful floods.

24           Next slide. The only thing I'll say about  
25 this. This is tabulated by Don Hooper from several

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 other reports. I've added indications of -- these  
2 were floods that traveled all the way across the  
3 Amargosa Desert. These were floods in Fortymile Wash,  
4 traveled all the way to the Amargosa River, and  
5 contributed to the flows in it.

6 No one observed that happen in 1969. Or  
7 no one documented it. It almost certainly happened in  
8 that year though. I would also say the 1995 March  
9 flood, a near tragedy was averted because a worker at  
10 the site attempted to cross the wash and was swept  
11 away. Did survive, was treated for hypothermia.

12 He described the roar as the water came  
13 down. An almost two meter high wall of water came  
14 down the wash. He was a very fortunate person to  
15 survive that.

16 Next slide. You can read this. This is  
17 the tabulations of peak flood discharge in cubic  
18 meters per second for the 100-year flood, 500-year  
19 flood, regional maximum flood by Squires and Young.

20 If Don is still here, there is something  
21 he should be aware of. I attempted to reconstruct the  
22 1969 event using everything I could find. And have  
23 come to the conclusion that that flood, big as it is,  
24 in excess of the 100-year flood, was probably  
25 underestimated.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1           The reason being, these kinds of floods  
2 excavate transient channels. That is the base of the  
3 water, the base of the channel at the peak of the  
4 flood is actually deeper than what you would have  
5 measured had you surveyed it before because it has  
6 scoured out greater depth.

7           That means the flow depth is  
8 underestimated meaning that the total discharge is  
9 underestimated. Also the power of the flood is  
10 underestimated that way. Maybe by as much as 50  
11 percent.

12           Oh, there is Don back there. You are  
13 sitting behind such a tall guy I almost didn't see  
14 you.

15           But this may be the case as well for these  
16 floods of large magnitude that have been documented.  
17 I find no evidence that they considered the scour  
18 depth. And the 1995 flood that swept away the worker  
19 removed one of the scour chains from -- these are  
20 devices used to look at how deep a flood rips out  
21 material.

22           One was removed or torn out at the  
23 Narrows, which is one of the monitoring stations.  
24 Meaning -- and it was anchored at a depth of about  
25 four feet -- a possible indication that the depth of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 scour at the peak of the flood.

2 Next slide. I've already talked about --  
3 let's go ahead. There is a quote from Tanko and  
4 Glancy. They had actually thought at one time that in  
5 the present climate, you would not have floods reach  
6 the Amargosa River from Fortymile Wash. And here they  
7 saw it twice in the 90s. And they also speculated --  
8 and it is a very good speculation -- that it happened  
9 in '69 as well.

10 Next slide. Sediment transport. The  
11 largest floods in this kind of system will completely  
12 dominate sediment transport. You have a stepwise  
13 transport with these where the small floods, like the  
14 one I witnessed out there, transport sediments but due  
15 to transmission losses, infiltration losses, the flood  
16 stops. Sediments are deposited right there.

17 These are then available to be flushed out  
18 by the really big events that come through like 1969.  
19 The smallest sediments, less than 62 microns, that's  
20 the clay and silt-sized materials, these have the  
21 potential to remain suspended and travel the greatest  
22 distance.

23 These are also the ones of greatest  
24 concern in health physics from -- you know, the dust  
25 that is carried in the wind and inhaled. In fact 62

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 microns is at the upper range of any concern for that.  
2 But this is the stuff that will go the farthest.

3           There are also substantial reservoirs of  
4 available sediments. One I'll mention here -- this is  
5 Busted Butte. This is Busted Butte Wash. This apron  
6 of material, these are sand ramps. And I've walked on  
7 these over in this area. Extremely loose material,  
8 lightly vegetated, collection of aeolian material.

9           And this is one example of the sources of  
10 sediments that are even available right here and not  
11 referring to the upper parts of the drainage system.

12           But I found a great source of these aerial  
13 photographs for the site. This allows you to go down  
14 and actually look at the rocks in the channel.  
15 Fantastic resource.

16           Next slide. The dose significance of  
17 large floods, smallest sediments have the greatest  
18 potential to be remobilized by wind, contaminated  
19 sediments less than ten microns are the bigger concern  
20 for inhalation doses.

21           And as Keith Eckerman has pointed out,  
22 particles at one micron are deposited in the alveoli,  
23 that is the deepest penetration of these particles,  
24 twice as effectively as five-micron particles. So  
25 this is not a linear, you don't project that linearly.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I mean you reach a point at 62 microns, at that level  
2 you are inhaling sand.

3 Next slide. A slide from Don Hooper's  
4 2005 report. And this one shows the watershed and a  
5 fairly realistic depiction of the depositional basis.  
6 And here is the fan where it is indicated that  
7 deposition begins. Here you see the Amargosa River  
8 coming down from Beatty. And it continues on south,  
9 does a left hook, and goes into Death Valley.

10 Next slide. Here is the representation  
11 that was presented to the Committee. And we had not  
12 asked for the staff to give a presentation at this  
13 meeting because they gave two very good presentations  
14 last year on different aspects of this.

15 But one concern that arose, the  
16 simplification that is used in this redistribution  
17 model is this is considered the area of the active  
18 fan. And no material -- just as a simplification, no  
19 material ever leaves it to the south despite the  
20 evidence that we have of these extensive floods that  
21 do occasionally happen.

22 Next slide. So some actual pictures of  
23 what these really large floods look like.

24 Go on to the next slide. Oh, actually go  
25 back one second. I did want to mention that 1969

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 regional flood, the one that I'm proposing may have  
2 been underestimated produced a lake of 50,000 acres in  
3 Death Valley. The 1998 flood also generated a small  
4 lake there.

5 I'm not saying that this is all flows from  
6 Fortymile Wash. This is primarily from the Amargosa  
7 System. There are also contributions from the Mojave  
8 River to the south that also feed in there. But these  
9 were two of the years when there was long distance  
10 transport of water and sediment.

11 Next slide. Here is a typical view at  
12 Badwater. For those of you that have been at the  
13 lowest point, the lowest point in the U.S., Salt  
14 Flats, this was in the spring of 2006. Abe van Luik  
15 provided -- well, I saw a presentation that he gave  
16 with these. And I asked for them. He said they are  
17 on his website. A very interesting website and one  
18 worth visiting.

19 Next slide. Here was a photo that Abe  
20 took during the winter of 2005, in February showing  
21 the Amargosa River in flood. This is approaching  
22 Death Valley. You can see the steep sides of this  
23 rift basin and the water flowing in. And it was one  
24 of the most incredible years for flowers in anyone's  
25 recollection out there.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           Next slide. And here was the lake that  
2 was created at that time, March 6th, 2005. Large lake  
3 formed at Badwater. It sort of makes -- the first  
4 time I saw this, it made me want to take up  
5 windsurfing.

6           Next slide. Now here is less than ten  
7 days later, already beginning to recede, exposing the  
8 salt flats. But it is the same view as in the last  
9 one.

10           Next slide. Just wanted to add a few  
11 notes here because while I was looking at this whole  
12 business of thinking about flow dynamics and sediment  
13 transport in the system, I thought well what do we  
14 have -- what is there available on fuel, uranium  
15 dioxide fuel, spent fuel from reactors, which is the  
16 principle fuel that would be in a high-level waste  
17 repository.

18           Next slide.

19           MEMBER HINZE: Well, need to cut this out.

20           DR. COLEMAN: We're nearly done.

21           MEMBER HINZE: Okay, great.

22           DR. COLEMAN: TPA-3.0, the staff used this  
23 triangular distribution ranging from 100 to 10,000  
24 microns, which is almost all sand-sized material and  
25 some gravel. But for TPA-4.0, this was changed to one

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to 100 microns, which is reducing the fuel to an  
2 extraordinarily fine powder, all of the fuel.

3 In TPA-3.0 -- okay -- Dick Codell, I  
4 wanted to mention he has a paper that we cited but we  
5 didn't say a whole lot about it in the white paper.  
6 He modeled an intermediate size range from .001 to .1  
7 centimeters. The staff, when they made this change  
8 from 3.0 to TPA-4.0, citing NUREG, which was actually  
9 very difficult to get a hold of, 1320, however the  
10 crushing experiments that are described on irradiated  
11 UO2 fuel produced only a small fraction of fine grain  
12 material. The impact energy density was up to 77  
13 joules per cubic centimeter.

14 Next slide. And here is one of the  
15 figures from there. Less than two percent of the  
16 material was reduced to below 1,000 microns. Now  
17 there is also data in there on higher burn up, peak  
18 burn up at 30,000 megawatt-days per metric ton  
19 uranium, which showed that you could reduce ten  
20 percent, the impact -- the impact crushing test could  
21 reduce ten percent to under 100 microns.

22 Next slide -- I'm sorry, under 1,000  
23 microns. Available information about the fuel  
24 suggests ceramic pellets just might retain a lot of  
25 their integrity in a volcanic conduit. Travel time

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and distance would be very short because they are  
2 already near the surface. Pellets have high yield  
3 strength at elevated temperatures.

4 Magma quenching on pellets could provide  
5 a protective layer. Entrainment in a frothy magmatic  
6 fluid over a short distance should not create high  
7 impact stresses. The melting point, of course, is  
8 much higher than the magma, 2,800 C.

9 And there is a natural analog, xenoliths,  
10 which can be of considerable size, travel much greater  
11 distances, kilometers, ten kilometers through the  
12 crust, and survive quick adequately. That is an  
13 excellent natural analog. Why are xenoliths not all  
14 reduced to ten microns?

15 Next slide. Implications for performance.  
16 Well, let's go ahead. You folks can read that.

17 Conclusions. Actually I sort of gave  
18 conclusions as we went along.

19 Next slide please. A significant fraction  
20 of extruded high-level waste would be entrained in  
21 stable features, scoria cones, lava flows.  
22 Consideration of entrainment in lava flows has really  
23 not be considered. I don't know if that is included  
24 in the DOE models. Are yours all tephra as well?

25 DR. SMISTAD: I'll talk to that in my

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 presentation.

2 DR. COLEMAN: Because of its large  
3 drainage area, it is possible to have flow in  
4 Fortymile Wash from distant storms where little ash  
5 would exist which would erode and transport sediments  
6 in the channel without adding additional contaminants.

7 Next slide. Roll on. Roll on. A more  
8 realistic size distribution for spent fuel would  
9 probably reduce calculated doses. This can easily be  
10 tested in the TPA code or the next iteration of it.

11 And I just wanted to point out some of the  
12 folks who had documented these floods in the region.  
13 Now retired, Pat Glancy, David Beck, USGS.

14 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Neil.

15 We'll go immediately into Dr. Sara  
16 Rathburn, from Colorado State University, who will be  
17 briefing the Committee on the important processes for  
18 fluvial and eolian transport of sediment and,  
19 therefore, potentially of volcanic ash that is  
20 contaminated with radioactive waste.

21 Sara, it is a pleasure to have you here.

22 DR. RATHBURN: Thank you.

23 MEMBER HINZE: And if you can keep us on  
24 time, we'd appreciate it.

25 DR. RATHBURN: I can do that.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1                   Okay, all right. Thank you. I think I  
2                   can keep everyone on time. That's because I feel like  
3                   I get the easy job. I sort of get the travel tour.  
4                   I'm going to back up a little bit and talk a little  
5                   bit more in general than Neil giving more specifics on  
6                   fluvial and eolian processes at the site. And I'll  
7                   just talk about dryland rivers in general.

8                   So my main points are to look at the  
9                   processes that transfer water and sediment down the  
10                  hillside into the channel and down gradient.

11                  So I'm going to define drylands to include  
12                  all of the above, hyper-arid, arid, semi-arid, and  
13                  dry, sub-humid regions. So what these  
14                  characteristics, channel areas have in common is that  
15                  the potential evapotranspiration exceeds the rainfall.  
16                  So there is a net moisture deficit annually.

17                  You can envision that these span very  
18                  diverse climactic regions. And we can have cold, high  
19                  latitude, high altitude regions. We can have warm,  
20                  low latitude, low altitude dryland regions. So I'm  
21                  going to focus on just the warm drylands in this talk  
22                  because this has more application to Yucca Mountain  
23                  area.

24                  And these are characterized by high  
25                  variable degrees or aridity. They have this low

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 rainfall to potential evapotranspiration ratio. And  
2 we know that there is sparse, unevenly distributed  
3 vegetation.

4 But the fluvial processes are significant  
5 agents of erosion. And they are important landscape-  
6 forming features.

7 Next slide. The fluvial systems, in  
8 general we can look at them using different models.  
9 I'm going to go through this quickly. Just for the  
10 sake of brevity, we can use a mechanistic model. And  
11 that would be maybe looking at this balance between  
12 driving and resisting forces. So the flow hydraulics  
13 acting on a bed of alluvium or bedrock, for example.

14 Process form interactions at various  
15 spacial and temporal scales, that is underlined  
16 because I'm going to get to that in a minute. Many of  
17 these terms arose from early research on ephemeral  
18 channels in the southwest where they looked at  
19 equilibrium, and thresholds, lag times, complex  
20 response, I'll also get to.

21 Persistence versus transient looks at how  
22 long these land forms exist. And a land form would be  
23 persistent if it endures until the next comparable  
24 magnitude event.

25 We can look at a basin model, upstream

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 versus downstream fluxes of material and transfers say  
2 from tributaries to trunk streams. Stan Schumm's  
3 three zones have some real pertinence for Yucca  
4 Mountain area. So I'll get back to that. Role of  
5 disturbance would be another way, biotic geomorphic  
6 interactions, and looking at a long-term history.

7 But I do want to emphasize the uniqueness  
8 of these arid region systems. We know that they are  
9 ephemeral. We know that they are flood dominated. A  
10 flood in these regions occurs any time there is flow  
11 that is delivered to just a normally dry channel  
12 irrespective of the amount of water.

13 They are discontinuous in time and space  
14 both in the channel features and the events that  
15 change them. Riparian vegetation plays a very  
16 important role in stabilizing the banks and bed. It  
17 creates a lot of roughness. It dissipates flow energy  
18 within the channel and on the overbank areas.

19 There is an important role in subsurface  
20 and upstream hydrology. So transfers of water, say  
21 from the headwaters down further into the basin, many  
22 times those transmission losses don't allow water to  
23 flow the full length of the channel like Neil  
24 discussed.

25 And complex response describes how a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 channel can actually undergo two different states, say  
2 erosion and deposition as a result of the same  
3 triggering event.

4 Next slide. There has always been kind of  
5 this question of a balance or an equilibrium between  
6 the process or the physical forms that we see in a  
7 channel or within a drainage basin and the -- or  
8 sorry, between the processes acting on the physical  
9 form. So many times in perennial rivers, we can  
10 actually make measurements of the channel form and the  
11 processes. And there are some linkages between those.

12 We can't necessarily say that. And we  
13 know that the forms of dryland rivers may not result  
14 from a response to the dominant process.

15 So this is getting back to that process  
16 form interaction at different time scales. This is a  
17 really nice way of looking at an increasing length  
18 scale on the Y axis, increasing time scale with these  
19 boxes representing changes to the channel.

20 On the time scale, it is very short, say  
21 a flood event. We can rapidly modify transient bed  
22 forms, transient features such as maybe ripples on a  
23 sand bed stream. But it takes much longer time scales  
24 and a whole sequence of flood events to actually  
25 change the profile gradient. So that trace of the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 deepest part of the channel downstream.

2 At these middle regions we could actually  
3 change the plan form or how the channel looks from up  
4 above, whether it is a single thread or a multi-  
5 thread. And we could extend this out even. Something  
6 that maybe we could change on very large time scales  
7 may be stream piracy or complete drainage reversals.

8 Okay. This is the second model that I  
9 thought was particularly applicable to the Nevada test  
10 site. This was developed by Schumm. And he has  
11 developed sort of an idealized way of talking about  
12 drainage basins where we have a production zone up at  
13 the headwaters, a zone of transfer within the middle  
14 portion of the basin, and a depositional zone.

15 And we know this fits very well when Neil  
16 talked about Fortymile Wash where we end up having  
17 inputs and outputs all along but in general the  
18 dominant processes are expressed here. This could be  
19 this depositional fan that he showed near where the  
20 highway crosses Fortymile Wash.

21 Okay. Next slide. So let's go into the  
22 drainage basin and I will point out some of the key  
23 processes. And kind of sort of the take home message  
24 from this.

25 While we know that there is this

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 combination of low rainfall and sparse vegetation so  
2 we get locally very high rates of Hortonian overland  
3 flow. The hill slopes erode by surface wash processes  
4 or the runoff could actually infiltrate before it  
5 reaches the channel.

6 This generates very high drainage density,  
7 sometimes on the order of 100 kilometers of channel  
8 length per square kilometer of basin area. So you can  
9 see they are highly dissected, sparse vegetation, flow  
10 that gets branched out, and finally sort of coalesces  
11 downstream.

12 We also know that there are very high  
13 sediment yields. And this is a curve developed by  
14 Langbein and Schumm. And I'm not going to go into  
15 much detail. But they determined that the highest  
16 sediment yields are produced at a combination of  
17 effective precipitation of around 300 millimeters per  
18 year. That is about 12 inches, okay.

19 More precip, there's greater vegetation to  
20 stabilize the slopes. Less, there's less vegetation  
21 but there is not the flow that actually drive sediment  
22 into the channel.

23 Okay. What else we know about the  
24 drainage basins is that because of the low amounts of  
25 precipitation, there is little subsurface flow

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 available for solute removal. So soils develop very  
2 slowly. They tend to be very coarse grained,  
3 particularly in younger dryland areas. And there is  
4 low production of clay minerals.

5 We get thin, shallow soils, calcretes  
6 because the products of weathering tend to remain in  
7 situ. And so we develop this gradual accumulation of  
8 layers, in this case calcium carbonate, that are  
9 cemented in and can then further influence  
10 infiltration and runoff.

11 This is just a view of Death Valley. Here  
12 is a debris fan, a debris alluvial fan. It is  
13 probably dominated by debris flow activity bringing  
14 coarse material from the highlands down into the  
15 valley.

16 Okay. What else we know about the  
17 drainage basin is that rills and gullies are  
18 important sediment delivery agents to the channels.  
19 So overland flow takes this water, it actually  
20 concentrates in rills and then gullies. And it  
21 expands by headward migration, so increasing the  
22 drainage network, delivering lots of material to low  
23 areas.

24 The channels themselves are wide and  
25 shallow. And they are usually of low sinuosity. They

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 have low bank stability. And they are frequently  
2 braided. And they may terminated in a fan.

3 You can see that they are not armored so  
4 there is not an accumulation of sediment on the bottom  
5 that is a coarse lag that is left behind. This is  
6 very typical of dryland regions. And that armor means  
7 that there is really high availability of sediment to  
8 be transported.

9 Next slide. So the processes of stream  
10 flow, we know the floods need to move the sediment.  
11 They are transient in nature. The stream flow, it is  
12 non-uniform and unsteady. There are flashy  
13 hydrographs, steep-rising limbs, steep-falling limbs,  
14 short time to base. So this high intensity, short  
15 duration.

16 And the transmission losses are important.  
17 This can shift channel geometry every time that there  
18 is a flood so it makes it very hard to gauge these  
19 flows, very hard to get real time data.

20 Next slide. But the role of floods is  
21 supreme. The process studies that are available in  
22 the literature are dominated by analyses of floods.

23 We know that they have the potential to  
24 move very large quantities of sediment. They  
25 drastically alter the channel morphology. The channel

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 may evolve completely cut off, shift to an entirely  
2 new location, and it disrupts the in-channel  
3 vegetation.

4 So Costa did some work in 1987 and he  
5 found that of the 12 largest floods ever measured in  
6 the U.S., all occurred in semi-arid to arid regions.  
7 And ten of those occurred in regions with less than  
8 400 millimeters of rainfall. So this is exactly the  
9 conditions for Fortymile Wash and to appreciate the  
10 high spatial and temporal variability of these flows.

11 Next slide. Moving on to the fluvial  
12 sediment transport. These are transport-limited  
13 systems so there is more sediment than actually can be  
14 moved by the water that is available. It moves a  
15 stepwise episodic events, often in waves. Neil  
16 mentioned this.

17 I'll start with a bedload, first of all.  
18 Bedload is the coarser fraction. It can actually  
19 saltate, roll along the bottom, or get entrained up in  
20 the flow for little bits of time. There is very high  
21 bedload transport efficiency because of equal  
22 mobility. So that means that clasts of all sizes can  
23 move at one time during one flow event.

24 This is some work that I took from  
25 Knighton and it is after Reid and Laroone. And I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 wanted to circle this area. Much of the very good  
2 sediment transport data comes out of Israel, out of  
3 the Negev Desert.

4 And they found that they actually have  
5 collected about 30 years of high-quality data on  
6 bedload and suspended load transport. And you can see  
7 several orders of magnitude higher bedload transports  
8 in the Nahal Yatir than in a near perennial oak creek.

9 High suspended sediment concentrations are  
10 also very common. They have been documented at 30 to  
11 50 grams per liter. So 3,000 to 50,000 ppm and  
12 upwards of 230 grams per liter. So this can actually  
13 account for about 68 percent solids. So it starts  
14 bordering on a hyperconcentrated flow.

15 And I've shown the Colorado River.  
16 Although it is perennial river, this is the Pria River  
17 in flood that has joined the Colorado River. The Pria  
18 mouth is just upstream a little bit. And you can see  
19 the very highly turbid flow that is distinctly from  
20 the Pria River. Okay.

21 CHAIRMAN RYAN: I'm sorry to interrupt,  
22 but I just got handed a note. We're finding out many  
23 flights have been cancelled in the local airports  
24 today, and if you need help with accommodations, the  
25 staff is more than willing to help you get set up for

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 accommodations. Jenny Gallow or Michelle Kelton will  
2 be -- Michelle, are you over there? She's not, okay.  
3 Well, we'll help you get accommodation. I'm sorry to  
4 interrupt, but I just want to tell folks we'll be  
5 happy to help you if you need it, so let us know.

6 MEMBER HINZE: And help with  
7 accommodations if they can't get a flight. Right?

8 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Yes, we're going to help  
9 get them setup, so they don't have to sleep in the  
10 hallways.

11 MS. RATHBURN: Okay. So what else we see  
12 is that there's discontinuous erosion and deposition,  
13 and this makes it very highly complex, where we may  
14 have scouring and generating these microterraces in  
15 the bottom of the channel because flow may be due to  
16 a sort of low magnitude flood, and it's just carving  
17 out deposited sediments that are in storage waiting to  
18 be entrained.

19 The vegetation provides an important  
20 roughness component, as shown here in the Negev,  
21 there's actually vegetation in the channel. It  
22 decreases flow velocity. It actually dissipates flow  
23 energy, and it can generate deposition on the  
24 downstream side. So there can be unsynchronized scour  
25 and fill in a complex response-type manner, and this

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 complex response is shown here, where we could have  
2 sort of one trigger. It may be a downstream drop in  
3 base level, or that level to which rivers erode, or  
4 some internal threshold that actually triggers some  
5 channel incision. These are cross-sections, so we're  
6 looking into the channel, and flow would be coming out  
7 at you, so we've got channel incision.

8 As this incision propagates upstream,  
9 we're going to get increased sediment supply that's  
10 now going to cause aggradation. As soon as that  
11 incision stops, we're going to reduce that sediment  
12 supply and start another round of incision, and  
13 eventually the channel will stabilize, but we get  
14 these two filled terrace as a result of one single  
15 lowering event. So when interpreting flow events  
16 based on alluvial deposits, it's important to remember  
17 that we can have this complex - two things happening  
18 at the same time.

19 Okay. I want to briefly mention piping as  
20 another mechanism that brings sediment into the  
21 channel. These can occur, typically occur in areas  
22 that have higher silt clay content, and some  
23 discontinuities in the bank. Here's a Hatfer scale  
24 and we're looking at the bank of Cienega Creek, and  
25 there's a pipe that's developed here. This is within

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the unsaturated zone, and it bridges, and it can break  
2 delivering a lot of sediment awaiting transport into  
3 the channel bottom. Next slide.

4 This is a summary, and I wanted to put  
5 this up because it allows me then to talk about some  
6 of the processes important to 40 Mile Wash. And this  
7 is just this climate we know that has potential  
8 evapotranspiration that exceeds rainfall. We have low  
9 soil moisture, sparse vegetation, high erosion rates  
10 that feed into high sediment concentrations for the  
11 channels. Also, low net soil removal, so we end up  
12 getting coarse material that's going to feed into some  
13 gravel bed, probably braided streams. Duricrust and  
14 evaporite formation that will influence then  
15 subsequent runoff.

16 Generating this high width to depth ratio  
17 channel, high drainage densities within the system,  
18 and the hill slopes and channels are going to operate  
19 the same, whether it's introduced pyroclastic  
20 material, or it's ambient native alluvium that's  
21 there. Okay? It kind of depends on the distribution  
22 of that pyroclastic material, and the size range,  
23 whether it's from sort of bomb size to ash. It's  
24 going to all be moving downhill, down gradient  
25 delivered to the channel, and eventually waiting to be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 flushed out. Next slide.

2 Aeolian transport may also be a really  
3 important source of sediment transport. It may be the  
4 dominant, the Sahara Desert obviously has a lot of  
5 Aeolian transport. It's usually sand-size particles  
6 and smaller. Many times a desert pavement develops,  
7 or the coarse class are just left as a lay on the  
8 surface. These can be stabilized, these sort of fine  
9 grain deposits can be stabilized by vegetation, or a  
10 biogenic crust can develop that's sort of algae, and  
11 cyanobacteria, and microphytes can actually stabilize  
12 it lightly, but if it gets broken, it certainly then  
13 exposes these fine sediments to potential alien  
14 transport, will move as saltating grains across the  
15 surface or entrained in the wind column. It sort of  
16 depends on the dominant wind direction. I guess at  
17 the site, it's actually from the southwest to the  
18 northeast, but it's highly complex, and there's a  
19 pretty involved flow field that needs to be considered  
20 when looking at entrainment of pyroclastic material,  
21 so the ash. Next slide.

22 We do know that there's an important  
23 component to soils that is derived from Aeolian  
24 deposits. This is some work by Chadwick and Davis in  
25 Lahontan Basin, and they saw that there were important

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 soil-forming intervals caused by pulses of windblown  
2 sediment. Here's a loess cap here, and here's one on  
3 top. So at times when the winds were very strong,  
4 entrained lots of sediment, it actually deposited, and  
5 it infiltrated the coarse alluvium forming loess caps  
6 here separated by clay ridge argillic horizons within  
7 this soil. This is a compound soil that's about 65 to  
8 70,000 years old. Next slide.

9 Steven Tooth has an excellent article that  
10 summarizes the processes of form and change in dry  
11 land rivers. You can read that. I'm not going to go  
12 over that. Next slide.

13 I do want to mention some of the  
14 challenges, and I know all of you have worked out here  
15 on the alluvial and aeolian processes are aware of  
16 these. It's really important to get good quality  
17 precipitation and flow data, and it's also very  
18 difficult. It would be important to get direct  
19 realtime measurements, or even historical and  
20 systematic records. It's important to understand the  
21 connectivity between these systems from the hill  
22 slopes to the channels, the tributaries down to the  
23 trunk streams. And one more final challenge is  
24 understanding dry land river behavior over long time  
25 scales, even extending well into the Cenozoic beyond

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 the quaternary, because many of these sites have  
2 withstood quaternary glaciation, so they sit as relic  
3 landscapes, and you can actually interpret the  
4 successional sedimentation right there because they're  
5 so well preserved. And that's it.

6 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Sara.  
7 Both of these papers are now open for questions or  
8 comments. Ruth.

9 MEMBER HINZE: Sara, how likely is it -  
10 just as a guess - that you get any of this deposited  
11 material lifted up, and what would be the time scale,  
12 because when you deposit at first, don't you get a  
13 sort of crust, and then it dries out. Then material  
14 is available to be transported by the wind. What's  
15 the sort of fraction of stuff that gets transported,  
16 and how fast does this happen?

17 MS. RATHBURN: So that sort of depends on  
18 the grain size, and whether or not you actually have  
19 some protection of the surface by maybe coarser class.  
20 But if it's fine grain sediment, I'm talking sand and  
21 smaller that just makes it to a depositional fan, and  
22 I'm going to have Neil speak to this, too. Yes,  
23 indeed, it will infiltrate. Depending on the soluble  
24 minerals in there, maybe you will get some kind of a  
25 crust, but the wind is going to entrain anything

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that's kind of unprotected, so there's the potential  
2 always, I think, for Aeolian transport. And I have  
3 not actually walked out on the fan. I haven't been to  
4 Yucca Mountain, except vicariously through all of the  
5 papers that Neil sent me, so I'm going to defer to you  
6 to talk a little bit more about it.

7 MR. COLEMAN: The only thing I would add  
8 is, talking with Pat Glancy in those times after  
9 floods had happened, that on windy days they did  
10 notice - it's anecdotal information - did notice more  
11 dust in the air coming up off the fan, but it didn't,  
12 necessarily, last a long time. They noticed it maybe  
13 for a week or two afterward - anecdotal information.

14 MEMBER HINZE: Questions? Chuck.

15 MR. CONNOR: Neil, I have some questions  
16 or comments about the tephra dispersion results that  
17 you showed in your presentation. First, on the White  
18 Paper, you know, tephra dispersion modeling is  
19 probably one of the most active areas in  
20 volcanological research.

21 MR. COLEMAN: You're referring to the  
22 slide showing the ash from --

23 MR. CONNOR: Or, for example, this one.

24 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Which number is it?

25 MR. CONNOR: Slide 12.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MR. COLEMAN: Yes. That's from Don  
2 Hooper's presentation, yes.

3 MR. CONNOR: Right. Or anything related  
4 to the tephra dispersion, because that's part of this  
5 process of getting material into the wash to move  
6 downstream. And I just want to point out that  
7 something like 10 papers a year are being written  
8 specifically on tephra dispersion modeling, and none  
9 of that literature was cited in the White Paper. I  
10 think you really need to be careful with this tephra  
11 dispersion modeling, because, for example, on these  
12 plots, your waste in -- oh, I see, you're forecasting  
13 the waste dispersal. Okay. Is that right, the waste  
14 accumulation, or the --

15 MR. COLEMAN: Yes, that was a model result  
16 that Don presented. I wasn't there when he gave the  
17 presentation, but I have the talk, a very interesting  
18 one.

19 MR. CONNOR: Okay. All right. I think --

20  
21 MR. COLEMAN: Don is here if you want to  
22 --

23 MR. CONNOR: Yes. Is that waste  
24 accumulation, or tephra accumulation?

25 CHAIRMAN RYAN: You'll have to come to the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 microphone, and tell us who you are, and answer the  
2 question, if you don't mind, please. Thanks.

3 MR. HOOPER: This is Don Hooper from the  
4 Center. Yes, the figures are marked as being waste.  
5 Some similar figures show just tephra, but those --

6 MR. CONNOR: Okay. That clarifies it for  
7 me, thanks.

8 MEMBER HINZE: Okay. Further questions?  
9 Please, John.

10 MR. STAMATIKOS: This is John Stamatikos  
11 from the Center. Neil, a question I have for you  
12 concerns the statement you make on slide 39, where you  
13 say, "Assessments that neglect long-term distance  
14 transports of silts and clays by large floods will  
15 over-predict the mass small diameter contaminated ash  
16 deposited near the RMEI." And I want to go back then  
17 to your chart on page 17, and ask you how significant  
18 do you think that over-prediction will be, given that  
19 I count 21 flood events, and only three of them would  
20 have discharges that would reach the Amargosa, and  
21 thus, have the potential for what I think you're  
22 getting at, if I understand what you're saying on page  
23 39, that the amount of material that would get carried  
24 passed the RMEI and out into the Amargosa.

25 MR. COLEMAN: To have three events in the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 very short period of record is a lot, and to have one  
2 event that is beyond what had been calculated or  
3 estimated as the 100 year flood in such a short period  
4 of record, I intuitively start to wonder if the 100  
5 year flood magnitude is correct when you have one that  
6 happens so quickly. The vast bulk of the sediment  
7 transport is going to happen in these very big floods.  
8 Now what was the first part of your question?

9 MR. STAMATIKOS: Well, I was just trying  
10 to understand how you got to that. I mean, you may be  
11 right. I don't know the details of the 100 year flood  
12 question. I just would point out, or ask you about  
13 the fact that you have 21 events in that same short  
14 period of time that move water, measurable water, at  
15 least, in the 40 Mile Wash, but only three of those  
16 are events in your table here that carry that material  
17 much further beyond the RMEI and into the Amargosa.

18 MR. COLEMAN: But many of these would not  
19 even have left the vicinity of the site. They're just  
20 noticed flows that happened. These were the large  
21 flows that went all the way across the Amargosa  
22 Desert. And one reason I also suspect why these  
23 floods have been under-estimated in terms of  
24 magnitude, is it was thought flood waters were just  
25 infiltrated over such a long distance, it simply

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 infiltrate and disappear. The fact that they didn't  
2 indicates that, first of all, the permeabilities may  
3 not be that large. But, also, if you underestimate  
4 the flood magnitude by a lot, that can explain it.  
5 There's a lot more water to go, and didn't have enough  
6 time to infiltrate.

7           Now as to the amount, one of the things,  
8 the Committee letter had pointed out the concern about  
9 the simplification used in the redistribution model  
10 about -- almost like a bucket approach where sediment  
11 would come down to the active fan, but it was never  
12 allowed to leave, despite - other than by Aeolian  
13 processes to blow say toward the RMEI; when, in fact,  
14 there's this record of these very large floods that  
15 have transported it so much farther. And as Sara has  
16 pointed out, the shear volume of sediment that can be  
17 carried in the water, it's enormous.

18           MR. HILL: Britt Hill, NRC --

19           MR. COLEMAN: Oh, let me just add one  
20 other thing. It seems that one way to deal with it  
21 would be to at least address it by including a factor  
22 in the remobilization equation that allows for long  
23 distance transport. That would do it. How that is  
24 determined, a professional judgment.

25           MEMBER HINZE: Britt, do you have a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 comment?

2 MR. HILL: Well, I had a question. Britt  
3 Hill, NRC staff. How much of the mass would be  
4 suspended load sediment, versus bed load sediment? My  
5 understanding is almost all the material we're talking  
6 about is bed load transport. When we looked at this  
7 simplified approach for looking at mass balance, the  
8 consideration was the bulk of the sediment is  
9 deposited in the active unvarnished parts of the fan.  
10 And while certainly there can be channel flow or some  
11 focused flow that continues all the way down into  
12 Death Valley, the amount of sediment that's carried in  
13 that flow is really just fine suspended sediment.

14 MR. COLEMAN: The stuff that's of greatest  
15 concern in health physics.

16 MR. HILL: What's the density, though, of  
17 the stuff that's of greatest concern of health  
18 physics? And are we sure that waste particles that  
19 have that high density would be hydraulically  
20 equivalent to clays?

21 MR. COLEMAN: They wouldn't be exactly  
22 hydraulically equivalent, but there is an  
23 incorporation factor that's used to make sure that ash  
24 particles are larger than the waste particles that are  
25 incorporated.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MR. HILL: Right. But during the  
2 transport process, we use the actual particle density  
3 of the included particles. For example, if you look  
4 at crystal fragments, you don't see crystal fragments  
5 as suspended load, even though you see a lot of clay  
6 particles, even small crystal fragments when you're  
7 dealing with densities of about 3 grams per cubic  
8 centimeter, they are transported along as bed load,  
9 not suspended load, unless you --

10 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Could I jump in? I want  
11 to ask a question, because this is exactly the kind of  
12 back and forth and discussion that I think could be  
13 well-served by the process that Tim talked about, and  
14 you talked about earlier this morning, Britt. Let me  
15 expand a bit.

16 Recurrence interval is an easy thing to  
17 calculate for recurrence of floods. Now you may not  
18 be happy with the statistics based on the number in  
19 your sample, but you can sure have a central value  
20 that you calculate, so let's take that one off the  
21 table. That's easy to address. Are three floods  
22 important in the sample in the time period? I don't  
23 know. Calculate it. That's straightforward.

24 All the issues of what's important to  
25 health physics, and I'll tell you my version of it, is

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 anything that's under a micron, or thereabouts of a  
2 micron down. I don't care anything about 10 micron  
3 particles. They're not really restorable, 20 up to  
4 100, forget it. It's not going to happen. Might get  
5 in your beard, you and me, but that would be about it.  
6 So if that's the endpoint we're looking for, and we're  
7 making assumptions that impact that up or down, I  
8 don't care whether it's up or down for the moment, but  
9 documenting how we made decisions that can impact that  
10 endpoint, and if we agree that is the endpoint, that  
11 would be a real good discussion.

12 Now, again, I offer that without trying to  
13 figure out anybody being right, or anybody being  
14 wrong, because there are a range of models, and we've  
15 talked about why that's important. That would be an  
16 interesting exploration, so I think, to me, anyway,  
17 from the conversation I'm hearing, this might be an  
18 example where some additional explanation along the  
19 lines that we've talked about with Tim, and you all  
20 this morning, that would be helpful. Am I making  
21 sense, or am I out of whack?

22 MR. HILL: You're making sense.

23 MEMBER HINZE: Well, I think you're making  
24 sense if you really focus in on the uncertainties.  
25 And I think that's one of the things we're not

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 hearing.

2 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Well, the alternate  
3 conceptual models are step one, and talking what's  
4 certain or uncertain about them is step two, and I  
5 appreciate all those points. But this might be one of  
6 the things where Tim was saying if we do a little bit  
7 more thorough and rigorous, I guess, job of laying it  
8 out so if we both go in different rooms and read the  
9 summary, we'll both come back to the room with the  
10 same thoughts. That would be good, so I just offer  
11 that observation for you to think about.

12 MEMBER WEINER: Could I make a --

13 MR. COLEMAN: Also, the question that  
14 Britt asked is one reason I requested the scientific  
15 notebook, which actually he wrote.

16 MEMBER HINZE: Let's move on. I think  
17 it's obvious that we have a number of interesting  
18 topics related to not only alluvial but Aeolian  
19 transport, and we haven't heard all of them yet. And  
20 with that, Ruth, do you - are you in charge of  
21 Anspaugh's five minutes here?

22 MEMBER WEINER: And I in charge of events?

23 MEMBER HINZE: Right.

24 MEMBER WEINER: I wanted to ask Neil, have  
25 you talked to Dr. Anspaugh?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MR. COLEMAN: I have not reached him by  
2 phone, but I sent email.

3 MEMBER WEINER: Oh, okay. Then we can  
4 just wait. Let me just ask if he's on the bridge.

5 MR. COLEMAN: Is Dr. Anspaugh on the  
6 bridge line?

7 MEMBER HINZE: No, then we should move.

8 MEMBER WEINER: Yes, let's just move  
9 ahead. Let me just say what we had planned to do, if  
10 we can get Dr. Anspaugh. At the 2004 meeting that we  
11 had, where Don Hooper presented, Dr. Lynne Anspaugh  
12 made an excellent presentation on resuspension of fine  
13 particles. And we wanted to get Dr. Anspaugh here for  
14 this meeting. He's, unfortunately, not able to come,  
15 and if we can get him on the phone bridge, we have his  
16 slides from that presentation, and thought we would  
17 present them to the assembled company. We do have the  
18 slides, if anyone wants them.

19 CHAIRMAN RYAN: We don't really want them.  
20 I mean, we can have them as part of the record.

21 MEMBER WEINER: Yes.

22 CHAIRMAN RYAN: We don't want to show them  
23 unless he's here.

24 MEMBER WEINER: No, we're not going to  
25 present for him. We only wanted him to present. That

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 was my point.

2 MEMBER HINZE: Thanks very much, Ruth.  
3 And I believe those slides can be made available at  
4 the back of the room.

5 With this, we are the point of just  
6 finishing lunch, according to our original plans, and  
7 Dr. Britt Hill from the NRC will give some  
8 perspectives on the NRC's position regarding  
9 consequence as it relates to the igneous activity  
10 White Paper.

11 MR. HILL: Can you hear me well enough?  
12 Never know with these microphones.

13 (Off the record comments.)

14 MR. HILL: Since we all need to get to  
15 lunch pretty soon here, I'd --

16 MEMBER HINZE: No, no, we've had lunch.  
17 You're keeping us awake.

18 MR. HILL: Great. I'm the first talk  
19 after lunch, so let's move forward. I'd like to  
20 present a brief perspective on some of the NRC  
21 information that we're using to gain an understanding  
22 of potential risk from igneous events focusing on the  
23 consequence area, and not really talk about  
24 probability, at all.

25 In the short amount of time that we're

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 going to spend here, I'd like to just present a little  
2 bit of background information, but focus on the risk-  
3 significant features, events, and processes that we  
4 see for igneous activity, and take this rather from a  
5 process level, from a more risk-informed perspective  
6 of what's really driving our understanding of risk,  
7 versus things that may have a secondary effect on risk  
8 from potential igneous events.

9           Each one of the areas I'm going to be  
10 going over, I'll be talking about some of the review  
11 information that we have for areas that we think are  
12 significant to performance. And I'll be focusing on  
13 the information that the NRC staff has developed. It  
14 doesn't represent the full range of information that  
15 we'll be considering, but we really wanted to confine  
16 our discussion and comments today on the presentation  
17 of NRC-generated material in the ACNW's draft White  
18 Paper. In each one of these sections, I'll also be  
19 giving some very top-level concerns about how that  
20 material is being presented in the ACNW report, if, in  
21 fact, we have any concerns with that material.

22           I do need to give just a little bit of  
23 background information about why we conducted some of  
24 these independent investigations. We are faced with  
25 an unprecedented challenge here in trying to figure

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 out for the next 10,000 to potentially a million  
2 years, what might happen if a basaltic volcano  
3 intersected a potential repository at Yucca Mountain.  
4 Needless to say, you can't really go on to a reference  
5 system and find a lot of reports and literature  
6 outside of the stuff that's been generated around this  
7 project. There are large information gaps, there were  
8 large information gaps in the existing literature when  
9 we began many of these studies. I'm pleased to say  
10 that the science has moved forward, and we've been  
11 able to close many of those gaps in very significant  
12 ways.

13 I want to correct a potential  
14 misunderstanding. We have not developed a position on  
15 igneous activity. We have not set out to say the work  
16 that we've done represents the truth or the most  
17 scientifically correct information. It represents a  
18 perspective, and in some case, the initial technical  
19 basis that we've used to develop an understanding of  
20 these processes, to develop risk insights, and also,  
21 to question the information that becomes available  
22 from the Department, and other interested parties.

23 We're open to new information. We're  
24 going to be evaluating that information as it comes  
25 up. Certainly, we can show from our many interchanges

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 over the years, we've questioned the Department in  
2 important areas. Sometimes the Department has  
3 responded, and modified their models and technical  
4 bases, and other times they've said nah, we got what  
5 we need. So we've helped to have a more transparent  
6 understanding of these issues, but even though we  
7 achieve that level of understanding, we're going to be  
8 considering the full range of information that's  
9 available at the time of licensing, so we have not  
10 concluded anything about igneous activity.

11 We do have insights. We have been doing  
12 a lot of work. We have a good process level  
13 understanding about what's really driving our risk for  
14 potential igneous events, versus what are some of the  
15 things that are not that significant. Just from a  
16 very quick overview, the most important part is the  
17 airborne release pathway. This is the only pathway  
18 that gets direct deposition of material in some  
19 realizations out from the repository to the accessible  
20 environment in say the first thousand years of post-  
21 closure performance. That's the reason it is risk-  
22 significant, and is dominating the significance  
23 scenario. So an understanding of the volcanic  
24 disruption processes has been paramount in our  
25 program, with a secondary understanding of what's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 going on in the subsurface for potentially intersected  
2 drifts, and the response of waste packages that would  
3 remain in the drifts following a possible igneous  
4 event.

5 Obviously, the risk is going to be  
6 directly proportional to the amount of waste that's  
7 entrained in the volcanic eruption. That's high-  
8 significance to performance. Also, of course, the  
9 event probability is high-significance, but we'll  
10 compartmentalize that for another talk.

11 Some of the other processes that would  
12 potentially affect our understanding in a high way  
13 about volcanic disruption are the formation of  
14 secondary conduits, bocas or breakouts, and also the  
15 inhalation pathway. Once the material is on the  
16 ground or redistributed, how much mass could be  
17 inhaled per time by the receptor? Secondary  
18 processes, things that have lesser significance to  
19 performance, would include processes of surface water  
20 and wind reworking, and also, some of the things that  
21 go into eruption transport modeling, variations in  
22 eruption volume, uncertainties in wind, how that may  
23 be represented in models'; and, also, some of the  
24 ground water release pathway. So I'd like to keep our  
25 focus on the more significant aspects, but not ignore

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 the lesser significant aspects from igneous activity.

2 We'll start off with kind of a process  
3 level, the starting point. What happens if magma  
4 that's rising up potentially intersects a drift? Our  
5 risk question is how far might that magma flow into  
6 drifts? Because most of this relates to waste  
7 packages that remain in a drift, this area is one that  
8 has medium significance to performance based on our  
9 understanding, so we've developed a range of  
10 information, primarily from numerical and analog  
11 experimental models to try to take a look at the risk-  
12 significance of this process. Obviously, there aren't  
13 too many analogs that we can go out to, where rising  
14 basaltic magma has intersected large voids hundreds of  
15 meters below the subsurface. In fact, we've been  
16 looking for one of those for years, and if anybody has  
17 a good example, we'd love to hear about it.

18 Some of that information, which, in  
19 itself, is probably a half day's worth of talks, some  
20 of that information shows that if magma intersects a  
21 drift, it will depressurize, flow rapidly, and fill  
22 these intersected drifts with the molten magma at  
23 approximately one to five minutes after intersection.  
24 Now we have examined a range of potential conditions,  
25 maybe not as complete a range as some people would

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 like, but certainly, a large range of potential  
2 conditions that go from highly over-pressured gas-rich  
3 magmas, all the way down to, essentially, gas-absent  
4 magma flow driven by pressure, or over-pressures, in  
5 the drift. Anything from the order of about 700  
6 pounds per square inch, to about 1,500 pounds per  
7 square inch gives you a range of flow velocities on  
8 the order of tens of miles per hour down an  
9 intersected drift for a gas-absent magma flow.

10 The end result of all that understanding  
11 is a high likelihood that intersected drifts would be  
12 filled with magma, but we also have the ability to  
13 understand the potential effects of alternative models  
14 that would look at limited amounts of interaction.

15 The ACNW White Paper does not cite or  
16 discuss some information that we feel is important  
17 towards an understanding of the models that we've  
18 developed for this process. There's process-level  
19 reports that haven't been addressed that talk about  
20 degassed magma flow, for example, two-phase flow in  
21 dykes, and also, maybe ascent and flow processes that  
22 should be brought into the relevant discussions in the  
23 draft White Paper.

24 Another top-level area of concern that we  
25 have with the draft White Paper is that we really

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 don't have a framework, and I think Dr. Hinze had  
2 talked about this earlier, we don't have a good  
3 framework to understand the significance of potential  
4 disagreements between the information that's presented  
5 as the ACNW's perspective on an issue, versus the  
6 apparent disagreements with some of the information  
7 that we've developed. This report could be enhanced  
8 by a common understanding of risk-significance, or by  
9 an understanding of conclusions that would explicitly  
10 talk to how significant are these differences, even  
11 from a technical perspective, or as we prefer, a risk  
12 perspective.

13 Finally, there are some limitations in  
14 alternative models that just really aren't addressed  
15 in the ACNW's draft White Paper. For example,  
16 observations that depressurized magmas do flow for  
17 more than a drift length out in just under simple  
18 gravitational load at active basaltic volcanos.

19 We had a lot of discussion throughout the  
20 years on waste package response to magma. We have a  
21 very simple risk question; will packages fail if  
22 they're directly exposed to magma? I think here it's  
23 important to recognize that the engineered system in  
24 this case represents a system that's important to  
25 safety, or important to waste isolation. There needs

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to be a good technical basis developed if credit is  
2 going to be taken for a safety system during a  
3 potential disruptive event. The burden isn't on the  
4 applicant to prove that a system will fail, or  
5 demonstrate that a system will fail; it's that the  
6 credit needs to be explicitly documented, if you're  
7 going to say the likelihood of failure is somewhat  
8 less than one. So we have no problem in probabilistic  
9 risk assessments, assuming that a component will fail  
10 as part of an event sequence during a disruptive  
11 event. If there needs to be credit taken, there needs  
12 to be a technical basis for it.

13 We have examined a range of information  
14 about Alloy C-22 response, stainless steel 316  
15 response, during the physical conditions that we  
16 believe are representative of basaltic igneous events.  
17 The temperature response from the different melds, we  
18 heard Dr. Montana talking about differential expansion  
19 between the Intera 316 stainless steel and the outer  
20 C-22, but one of the more important aspects that we  
21 have to consider is that when C-22 alloy is exposed to  
22 temperatures above 600 degrees C, or so, there's a  
23 formation of secondary phases along grain boundaries.  
24 Those formation of secondary phases greatly alter the  
25 material properties after some amount of time exposure

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to these temperatures. The amount of time can be  
2 hundreds of hours at 700 degrees C, but these  
3 secondary phases can be forming quite substantially on  
4 the order of 10 hours at about 850-900 degrees C. And  
5 we know that these secondary phases will greatly  
6 increase the ductility of the metal, and weaken the  
7 ultimate tensile strength, resulting in, essentially,  
8 non-linear effects between temperature and ultimate  
9 tensile strength.

10 These are the kind of effects that would  
11 need to be accounted for if a full mechanical analysis  
12 was going to be done about waste package response to  
13 potential igneous conditions. There are physical  
14 forces, and it's important to remember that magma is  
15 a dense fluid. It has a density that's about  
16 equivalent to two Volkswagen New Beetles crushed  
17 together into a cubic meter. That could be sitting  
18 there under just the weight of gravity, or having some  
19 additional over-pressure being put on the system. So  
20 we have not done a full mechanical analysis, nor has  
21 the Department done a full mechanical analysis to  
22 demonstrate beyond any doubt a waste package would  
23 fail, but we view that the preponderance of  
24 information would clearly support the conclusion that  
25 waste packages will not remain in tact when they're

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 directly contacted by magma. We also have no  
2 alternative information that would cause us to think  
3 worse things could happen than just waste package  
4 failure.

5           The draft White Paper really doesn't  
6 address some of the important information that I  
7 showed on the preceding slides about materials  
8 response, and also, coupled igneous processes in  
9 trying to evaluate waste package resiliency. It's not  
10 a simple assumption that we've made, nor has the  
11 Department made a simple assumption. We've looked at  
12 a lot of compelling information that seriously  
13 questions whether a waste package would remain in tact  
14 during an igneous event. Again, the report could be  
15 enhanced by some common understanding of risk or  
16 explicit conclusions to gain a risk perspective on the  
17 disagreements with the ACNW's positions. And, also,  
18 the limitations in alternative models should be more  
19 completely discussed. For example, there needs to be  
20 some coupling between mechanical analyses and thermal  
21 analyses for waste package response during potential  
22 igneous events.

23           Conduit formation is really one of the  
24 drivers for how much waste could be entrained and  
25 erupted during a potential volcanic event. It's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 controlling how many waste packages actually get up  
2 and are released through the airborne transport  
3 process. We've taken a strongly analog approach,  
4 because the numerical models, while they may be  
5 interesting, really make some fundamental assumptions  
6 that result in assumption-driven results on whether  
7 you want to have certain pressures, or certain conduit  
8 diameters, if you want to go to a numerical approach  
9 for conduit formation.

10 And here's an example of an analog  
11 volcano, something that Chuck is now using for his  
12 probability model. These are the outline of actual  
13 conduits in the San Rafael volcanic field of Utah,  
14 superimposed to scale on the proposed repository  
15 outline. And you can see that real volcanic conduits  
16 have multiple pathways to the surface. Each one of  
17 these larger stippled areas would represent some  
18 pathway that was likely active for some part of an  
19 eruption, but we have to integrate that all into a  
20 simple representation. So what we do is we look at  
21 the effective area of all of these conduits and say  
22 we're not going to try to model this realistically.  
23 We're going to abstract a simple geometry, simple  
24 cylinder, and just look from the range of effective  
25 areas, how much waste would be entrained during a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 potential volcanic event. And we're coming up to a  
2 size range that's anywhere from one to ten waste  
3 packages, with an average of five waste packages being  
4 erupted during one of these potential volcanic events.

5 By taking this approach, it also makes it  
6 very straightforward to us to evaluate the risk-  
7 significance of alternative information, reducing this  
8 down to a very simple geometric argument, rather than  
9 trying to argue that this field is the, or the  
10 inappropriate, or - I'm sorry - it's the appropriate  
11 or inappropriate analog for Yucca Mountain since, by  
12 the way, we don't have any of the conduits exposed 300  
13 meters depth for most of the Yucca Mountain systems  
14 that we're worrying about.

15 Once again, we believe the draft White  
16 Paper doesn't discuss important NRC information that's  
17 relevant to conduit development, such as the magma  
18 ascent and flow processes, the modeling that's gone on  
19 to support the general observations we made; and,  
20 also, the range of field observations that we've drawn  
21 upon to develop the conduit distributions that we're  
22 using for our risk insights.

23 The risk-significance isn't provided for  
24 the apparent disagreements. I'm not always clear that  
25 we're in large disagreement, but certainly reading

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 what's being written, there are apparent disagreements  
2 with the information that we've developed for this  
3 process, and there could be some alternative  
4 information presented in the report in this area.

5           Secondary breakouts, we know from active  
6 volcanos, basaltic scoria cone volcanos, like the 1975  
7 Tobachick eruption, that from time to time in some of  
8 these eruptions, you get a breakout away from the  
9 central conduit, sometimes over a kilometer away from  
10 the main axis of the eruption. While our primary  
11 model, our base model, would be Pathway A, that's just  
12 a simple cylindrical conduit coming up and potentially  
13 intersecting the drift, we have to acknowledge that  
14 Pathway C may occur sometimes, leading to the  
15 formation of what's commonly called a dog-leg of flow  
16 connecting the main conduit with a secondary conduit.  
17 And, also, there's concerns that you may have  
18 sufficient pressure within a potentially intersected  
19 drift to drive magma up from that some point away from  
20 the point of initial intersection, and create Pathway  
21 B without some breakout from the main conduit.

22           We have information from analog volcanos,  
23 and also some numerical and experimental models that  
24 examine some of the different flow processes that may  
25 occur during these different conduit pathways. The

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 effects of the alternative information can be easily  
2 evaluated, because we've reduced the abstraction of  
3 this process down to a simple, how many waste packages  
4 could potentially be disrupted? So you can look at  
5 the likelihood of this breakout occurring, you can  
6 look at the locations of the breakout occurring, and  
7 reduce it down to a fairly straightforward risk  
8 analysis to understand whether these alternative  
9 models are significant, or not significant to an  
10 understanding of risk.

11 The draft White Paper doesn't discuss or  
12 cite some of the important information that we believe  
13 is relevant to understanding secondary breakouts from  
14 the numerical and analog models; and, also, the  
15 information that we've developed or shown from field  
16 observations and active volcanos. We're not sure  
17 about the actual significance of some of these  
18 disagreements, again, trying to take a risk  
19 perspective. From our risk perspective, we believe  
20 these processes are highly significant to  
21 understanding total system risk, but we're not sure  
22 from the White Paper exactly what the magnitude of  
23 those disagreements are.

24 And, finally, the alternative models that  
25 are presented should have a discussion of some of the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 limitation, such as a lack of coupling between  
2 conduits and breakout, the limitations in those models  
3 just are not really well-developed.

4 Touch briefly on airborne transport of  
5 tephra. The total airborne transport process, while  
6 it's important, is not one of the drivers for risk in  
7 the sense that it seems fairly well understood. There  
8 is uncertainty and variability in the parameters, but  
9 the overall model seems relatively mature, especially  
10 when you compare that to a number of other models that  
11 are used in the performance assessment.

12 Down below, the lower figure, is a  
13 comparison that was done between the ash plume tephra  
14 model, and actual measurements that were conducted in  
15 the 1995 eruption of Serra Negra. I think it's  
16 important to point out that we went out into the  
17 field, developed the model parameters from field  
18 measurements, plugged those field measurements into  
19 the code, and got the resulting pattern. Now it's not  
20 a perfect mismatch, but you've got to agree, I think,  
21 that these are pretty good matches for the mass  
22 distribution between modeled and observed tephra  
23 patterns. So when we talk about model support, this  
24 is the sort of support that's a pretty clear example,  
25 that shows that there's a reasonable representation of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the natural process for the numerical model that's  
2 being used in the performance assessment. This  
3 provides us with a pretty good tool for looking at  
4 parameter uncertainty, things like alternative views  
5 on what the eruption volume is, should we be modeling  
6 the entire volume of the eruption, or just the tephra  
7 volume of the eruption, waste partitioning effects, et  
8 cetera.

9 It's not to say that this is the only  
10 model that could ever model tephra, but it's one that  
11 we're using, because we see that it works, and the  
12 parameters are pretty straightforward. We would  
13 expect, though, that other models that would be used  
14 in licensing would have some level of model support to  
15 show that they're reasonable representations of tephra  
16 dispersion.

17 The draft White Paper could be improved by  
18 discussing some more of the important information that  
19 NRC has developed on airborne transport, such as model  
20 support, model sensitivity. I personally believe that  
21 a better understanding of model sensitivity could help  
22 focus a lot of the areas of apparent disagreement, of  
23 whether these areas matter or not. For example, I  
24 know Neil was talking about alternative waste size  
25 distributions. One of the ways that we've resolved an

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 issue with the Department of Energy, this was igneous  
2 activity agreement 2.03, where the Department had  
3 developed an independent basis for waste particle  
4 sizes. We had our independent basis. They were  
5 somewhat different. We asked the Department to do a  
6 sensitivity analysis to see whether or not those  
7 differences were significant, and the end result that  
8 we documented in this KTI agreement letter was that  
9 these differences had almost negligible effect, and  
10 that the models weren't sensitive to these kind of  
11 variations in waste particle size. So this is one of  
12 the examples that we would like to see acknowledged in  
13 the ACNW report, bringing in that kind of relevant  
14 information to help frame whether or not the  
15 differences in technical basis are truly significant  
16 to performance, or are just different technical  
17 perspectives.

18 Also, we're aware that there is a lot of  
19 alternative models out there, but there is a lack of  
20 model support for many of the models that we are aware  
21 of in the literature. And, certainly, for a Gaussian  
22 plume, there's some pretty significant limitations in  
23 using a Gaussian plume-type approach in modeling  
24 airborne transport from real volcanos. Those are the  
25 kind of limitations that we believe could help improve

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the ACNW report by giving a more full explanation of  
2 those limitations.

3 Now we talked earlier about the inhalation  
4 of contaminated tephra being important to risk, the  
5 concentration of re-suspended particles gives the  
6 inhalation dose for the RMEI. This is one of the key  
7 parameters that we need for the performance  
8 assessment. We have developed some information from  
9 analog deposits, actual basaltic scoria deposits, and  
10 used measured airborne particle concentrations.  
11 There's a range of information that's now available  
12 from the literature, which was very sparsely populated  
13 about five years ago when this issue really emerged.  
14 One of the key aspects, though, from that literature  
15 is that airborne particle concentrations above these  
16 volcanic deposits seem to be fairly independent of the  
17 particle size of the bulk deposit, itself. In other  
18 words, there's a lot more re-suspendable particles  
19 there than the air can suspend at any given moment in  
20 time. So, certainly, when you look at the long-term  
21 evolution of a stable tephra deposit, you could be  
22 depleting surface layers and re-suspendable material,  
23 but for short-term effects, the things that are  
24 driving a lot of our understanding, the grain size of  
25 the deposit doesn't have a heck of a lot to do with

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the overall airborne particle concentrations in the  
2 orders of magnitude that we're worrying about.

3 There's some information that we developed  
4 on the analog data; and, also, how you take that  
5 analog data into the Yucca Mountain region. That sort  
6 of information could be more fully addressed in the  
7 ACNW's draft White Paper. Again, the risk-  
8 significance, we need some basis for understanding  
9 risk for the apparent disagreements. And the  
10 sensitivities or insensitivities of alternative models  
11 or alternative size ranges needs to be more completely  
12 addressed.

13 We've had a number of interesting talks on  
14 long-term redistribution; again, a subject that we  
15 could probably spend a good half a day on, but in the  
16 one minute I've got, we'll look at how much tephra  
17 could be moving down 40 Mile Wash through time. We're  
18 using site-specific information in taking a sediment  
19 balance approach to focus on long-term behavior,  
20 rather than event-by-event-type behavior, just because  
21 we looked at this problem and said there is so much  
22 uncertainty in how this system is going to evolve with  
23 time, or respond to a deposit that doesn't exist out  
24 here, that taking a more process-level approach seemed  
25 very difficult for us to gain any risk insights from.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 It would be model-driven results, rather than  
2 parameter-driven uncertainties.

3 This sediment balance approach captures  
4 the long-term redistribution processes, again looking  
5 at overall behavior, considering deposition in the  
6 unvarnished main part of the fan, compared to the more  
7 stable unvarnished areas around it. This approach,  
8 while it may not be the most realistic approach, is  
9 straightforward, and gives us a pretty good tool for  
10 evaluating parameter uncertainty, such as how much  
11 tephra may be deposited in different scenarios in the  
12 catchment area from 40 Mile Wash, what might be  
13 effects of Aeolian redistribution be through time,  
14 what kind of partitioning might occur between the  
15 redistributed deposits, initial deposits, and airborne  
16 deposits for the RMEI location. We have to consider  
17 all these sorts of problems, and not just focus on a  
18 single event, or a single process that doesn't really  
19 capture the long-term evolution in the system.

20 The ACNW's report could really discuss  
21 more of the information that we've developed in the  
22 area on the analog information, some of the more  
23 recent modeling reports from last year that were done;  
24 and, also, why we developed this approach, and how  
25 it's capturing the characteristics of the Yucca

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 Mountain region, as opposed to an analog site.

2 The risk-significance, there's a common  
3 theme here, obviously. We need a common understanding  
4 of risk to gauge the magnitude or complexity of the  
5 disagreements. And, also, a more complete  
6 understanding of the limitations in alternative  
7 models, such as focusing on single events, versus time  
8 averaged approaches.

9 I know we've had to give a very cursory  
10 summary on consequences, and I'm hoping this helps  
11 frame a dialogue, and provide some feedback to ACNW to  
12 consider in the draft White Report. But I want to  
13 leave you with the following conclusions, most of  
14 which should be pretty obvious by now. The first,  
15 that we believe that we have sufficient information  
16 currently to support staff review of the potential  
17 DOE's license application regarding igneous activity  
18 consequences. We do not see any glaring gaps in the  
19 information that we will need to do our job if the DOE  
20 submits a license application in June of 2008, as has  
21 been announced.

22 In each of the areas that I've discussed,  
23 we're concerned that the ACNW White Paper does not  
24 address relevant information that's been developed by  
25 NRC for each one of these areas, and we believe a more

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 thorough and complete representation of our  
2 perspective should be included in the White Paper.

3 As Dr. Hinze had briefly discussed  
4 earlier, the White Paper really could benefit by a  
5 consideration of risk insights to frame the technical  
6 disagreements, or some conclusions that would talk  
7 about the magnitude or judgment of the severity of  
8 those disagreements between the ACNW's analysis that  
9 occurs in the initial stages of the report, versus the  
10 comparison of that analysis to the perspectives that  
11 occurs at the final stages of the report.

12 And, finally, although we're aware that  
13 there are alternative conceptual models, or  
14 alternative information to many of the investigations  
15 that we've conducted, there could be a more complete  
16 understanding, and more complete documentation of the  
17 limitations of that alternative information when it's  
18 being used for comparison against some of the NRC's  
19 staff information. So, of course, this re-emphasizes  
20 the fact that we have not developed a position. These  
21 are not final judgments. We're listening to all of  
22 the information that's being presented today. And  
23 with that, I'd like to open it up.

24 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Britt.  
25 You're amazing, you're 30 seconds off from 30 minutes,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 so maybe you want to make certain next time that  
2 you're on time.

3 (Laughter.)

4 MR. HILL: Okay. Well, there's always  
5 room for improvement.

6 MEMBER HINZE: With that, let's open it up  
7 to the committee. Dr. Ryan.

8 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Thank you. I would say,  
9 though, that that 30 seconds is probably not risk-  
10 significant.

11 MEMBER HINZE: Well, it was actually 32,  
12 if we want to get into uncertainties.

13 CHAIRMAN RYAN: No, that's all right.  
14 Well, that makes -- the last two bullets in your  
15 conclusion slide I think are a good message for us,  
16 that we need to shape our questions and issues a  
17 little bit more fully than we have, perhaps, to this  
18 point. And I like the idea that you mentioned, that  
19 this is a good framework for a dialogue for us to  
20 understand what you've done in a more complete way,  
21 and for us to communicate our questions in a more  
22 complete way. I think that would be helpful.

23 I think, in general, the point that we may  
24 be not so far apart once we dissect all of that, is a  
25 good observation, and there may be new things we think

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 about that we want to probe a little bit further. I  
2 think about dose conversion factors, for example. I'm  
3 always beating that drum, and sometimes they may be  
4 off by two orders of magnitude, too.

5 MEMBER HINZE: Let's not go down the ICRP  
6 pathway right now.

7 CHAIRMAN RYAN: We'll save that for  
8 another day, but it, nonetheless, is one of those  
9 things that could very well be a significant item from  
10 a risk perspective, because it could shift the dose,  
11 which is the risk, by a lot, or particularly for  
12 materials that have been boiled up in magma, and  
13 perhaps less soluble than they might otherwise be. So  
14 interesting to think about all those things, and I  
15 guess, to me, the path forward is to follow-up on what  
16 we've talked about today in several different pieces,  
17 which is kind of an agreement that you'll help us  
18 understand the range of things you've evaluated, as  
19 Tim McCartin laid out a bit, and you talked about  
20 earlier with John Trapp, and we'll do the same. I  
21 really appreciate kind of this top-level view, and the  
22 follow-up that will happen after it. Thanks.

23 MR. HILL: We're here every day.

24 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Fortunately, we're not,  
25 but we're only a phone call away.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MEMBER HINZE: Dr. Weiner.

2 MEMBER WEINER: One of the things that  
3 would be helpful to our development of this White  
4 Paper would be if the NRC staff would identify where  
5 they have simply taken - I don't want to use the word  
6 "simply" - where staff has taken a very conservative  
7 view without further analysis of - where you just cut  
8 off your analysis and said okay, we're going to do  
9 this because it's very conservative, and if we can  
10 show that they meet the standard, or whatever, with a  
11 conservative point of view, we'll stop there. It would  
12 just be helpful to identify those things. We try to  
13 identify them in our own way, but if the authors  
14 identify them, that's even better.

15 I have a question, too, and maybe you can  
16 answer them both. My question is, there are more  
17 things that need to be disrupted than just the waste  
18 package if you're going to get particles that are  
19 small enough to be inhaled out into the air. I mean,  
20 you also have the fuel rods, the fuel, itself. Do you  
21 have -- have you developed a mechanism, are you  
22 developing a mechanism to look at the disruption of  
23 the fuel rods?

24 MR. HILL: Well, for example, the  
25 information that we developed back in 1998 when we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 first had to consider the waste particle sizes, while  
2 it was guided by the limited information from crush  
3 impact studies, there were no crush impact studies  
4 that were done at the kind of temperatures that were  
5 relevant, nor involving full assemblies that were  
6 being broken apart like wall rock is being broken  
7 apart following prolonged exposure to magma, so it's  
8 not that crush impact is a good analog, but there  
9 needs to be some consideration of what would be  
10 happening at magmatic conditions. And that's where,  
11 at that time, we developed some information with  
12 people that know a lot more about this than I do,  
13 about would waste behave more - would it become more  
14 fragmented, do we worry about grain boundary effects,  
15 what would be happening under these conditions? And  
16 that's where the size distribution did change, because  
17 we had a number of waste people come in and say yes,  
18 the crush impact studies are not what's driving it.  
19 You need to give additional consideration to,  
20 essentially, grain boundary weaknesses.

21 So, I guess, to get back to the first  
22 point, that I'm not aware of any place where we have  
23 been very conservative, or wow, that's enough, we  
24 don't need to do any more. It's facing, though,  
25 realistically that given the limitations in available

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 information, what would we have to do to develop a  
2 much more enhanced technical basis to look at the full  
3 integration of, say, waste form response throughout,  
4 not just the disruptive part, and the transport part,  
5 but once it sits on the ground for X number of years,  
6 the oxidation, aging, and chemical effects that may be  
7 occurring. I agree, there are an awful lot of  
8 complexities in how this potential event would be  
9 treating high-level radioactive waste.

10 We took a look at it, we gave it the best  
11 shot we could, to use the quote that we have, and  
12 we've also been using that as a perspective to  
13 evaluate what the Department of Energy is proposing as  
14 its technical basis. And as I said during the talk,  
15 in this specific instance, we're comfortable with that  
16 range being supported by the available information  
17 considering all the uncertainties in the conceptual  
18 model. But, certainly, if there are more mechanical  
19 analyses, or other information that we haven't  
20 considered, we're open to taking a look at that.

21 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Britt, just on this kind  
22 of update view of the world, never mind the mechanical  
23 properties of the fuel, I think Ruth got her answer to  
24 that. You, or somebody, mentioned that you're  
25 updating the wind rows, and you're looking at

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 different updates to the model. When could we expect  
2 to hear about sort of the ensemble of things you are  
3 updating? The reason I'm asking is it would be  
4 probably not productive for us to start diving in on  
5 things from a model that's very quickly going to be  
6 updated.

7 MR. HILL: Our plans are to have a updated  
8 version and documented version of the TPA code by the  
9 end of this fiscal year. We're hoping to get that  
10 done earlier, but I don't want to make promises we  
11 can't keep.

12 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Down the line a bit.

13 MR. HILL: There's a fair number of module  
14 changes, like Tim has said. We are looking at a  
15 wholly new redistribution model. The previous model  
16 didn't have anything for redistribution in it.

17 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Well, let me suggest a  
18 path forward, and see if I'm on the right track. You  
19 had high and medium significance kind of parameters in  
20 sub-models, and so forth, identified earlier in your  
21 presentation. Would it be effective for us to try and  
22 focus on the highs, and then the mediums, or in some  
23 order? Maybe we could work on the idea, work on these  
24 first, because we're not doing much there, or leave  
25 these alone a bit, and we'll work on those later, once

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 we get our own work down the line?

2 MR. HILL: Well, I think the supporting  
3 technical basis for all of this is pretty well  
4 documented, including the redistribution.

5 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Where you are now.

6 MR. HILL: Just taking it up to the final  
7 risk equation, that's the one where we're going to  
8 have to wait for the updated version of the code.

9 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Okay. Fair enough. I  
10 just want to make sure that we're not jumping ahead of  
11 you, and creating extra work, or creating extra work  
12 for ourselves, when something we're looking at is  
13 going to change. I just want to avoid that, if we  
14 can.

15 MR. HILL: Right.

16 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Thanks.

17 MEMBER CLARKE: Bill, can I follow up on  
18 that?

19 MEMBER HINZE: Please.

20 MEMBER CLARKE: Slide 4 I think speaks to,  
21 if you can get that out, what Mike was just talking  
22 about. I guess I would ask the question another way.  
23 Some of the things that you have designated as  
24 moderate or medium significance to risk are things  
25 that you're looking at now.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MR. HILL: Yes.

2 MEMBER CLARKE: You're looking at the  
3 total wind field, rather than a uni-directional  
4 approach. You're looking at alluvial transport,  
5 Aeolian transport, and re-suspension. And if I  
6 understood what you said as you went through the  
7 different pieces, it sounded like you're far enough  
8 that you still think those are moderate? In other  
9 words, when you finish your work, and you've run the  
10 TPA, do you think any of this will change?

11 MR. HILL: I want to make sure we have a  
12 common understanding of what risk-significance means.  
13 This is a relative risk ranking that compared to the  
14 model sensitivities, uncertainties, and alternative  
15 conceptual models that are available, considering that  
16 full range of information, what seems to be more  
17 significant in the igneous activity risk assessment,  
18 versus lesser significance, or negligible  
19 significance. There's other things in here that would  
20 have very little significance, such as variation in  
21 tephra sizes, given that we have a pretty good range  
22 to work from. So when we say something is a medium  
23 significance, it's relative to something that's very  
24 high significance, that may have the potential, for  
25 example, to give a factor of 10 variation in the risk

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 assessment by the consideration of alternative models,  
2 versus something that may be oh, a factor of 5, factor  
3 of 3, sort of variation. So that's really what the  
4 mediums and highs are, is a prioritization, but it's  
5 not to say that we only look at the high stuff, or  
6 that during review, we'll only really look at the high  
7 stuff. We're going to look at the low stuff, too.  
8 But in a risk-informed regulatory framework, our most  
9 attention is driven on things that are most  
10 significant to performance. And it's the same thing  
11 here.

12 MEMBER CLARKE: I had that understanding  
13 of what you mean by risk insights, and I guess what I  
14 was asking is, that the work that you're doing now, it  
15 sounds like you don't anticipate that that would  
16 change that ranking at all. You might have a better  
17 handle on it, but Mike asked if we should focus on the  
18 highs, the mediums, and I'm wondering is there any  
19 chance that that might change when you finish what  
20 you're doing? It sounds like you said no.

21 MR. HILL: I don't think it's going to  
22 change in a large way. And, again, the purpose of  
23 risk insights isn't to really split this with a very  
24 fine boundary, it's to look at overall understandings.

25 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Mine was simply a workflow

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 question for us of you, to decide what do we attack  
2 first, rather than do things -- the things actually  
3 change numerically when it's all said and done, so two  
4 very different questions.

5 MR. HILL: I understand.

6 MEMBER CLARKE: Okay. Thanks.

7 MEMBER HINZE: Allen.

8 VICE CHAIRMAN CROFF: No, thanks.

9 MEMBER HINZE: Let me take just a quick  
10 shot at a comment or question. First of all, I think  
11 your presentation of things that you think should be  
12 improved, will be very helpful to us. I must say that  
13 I'm disappointed that the comments are at as high a  
14 level as they are. As such, there's a lot of room for  
15 interpretation on our part, and also,  
16 misinterpretation, and that's the worst thing.

17 We would be better served if we could  
18 receive any lower level comments from you that would  
19 be more specific. And let me give you a couple of  
20 examples that I just looked at, as I - or interpreted  
21 as I heard you talk. For example, it isn't quite  
22 clear to me whether the Woods, et al paper with the  
23 shockwave going down the drift is still in vogue, from  
24 what you said.

25 Another example is that this past summer,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Dr. Woods made an excellent presentation on breakouts,  
2 and those are high there. But we were warned before  
3 that presentation that that was strictly an interim  
4 presentation, and the - my interpretation of interim  
5 was that we weren't supposed to place that much  
6 credence on the results, because more results were  
7 coming down the pike.

8 Now these deal with both your high-risk  
9 items, and we're supposed to deal with those in the  
10 White Paper, and we want to deal with them, but we  
11 don't know how to deal with them, because we don't  
12 have the information. And the only way that we can do  
13 this is assume that you still - that the Woods, et al  
14 2002 GRL paper is still in effect. I don't know what  
15 to do with the breakouts from Dr. Woods' work. That  
16 was strictly an analog basis, and there are a lot of  
17 assumptions that he made very clear to the committee.  
18 Kind of help me with this.

19 MR. HILL: Okay. As terms of Woods 2002,  
20 I guess I'd just like to refine the question about  
21 what is being invoked?

22 MEMBER HINZE: Well, you talked about the  
23 magma moving down and breaking out.

24 MR. HILL: Right.

25 MEMBER HINZE: That sounds a lot like

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 2002, to me.

2 MR. HILL: Well, the magma - I just want  
3 to make sure we're not focusing on shocks, because the  
4 whole purpose in the 2002 report to talk about shocks  
5 was that nobody had talked about it, when you're  
6 dealing with the compressible effects. But the --

7 MEMBER HINZE: And you served us well.

8 MR. HILL: -- important conclusion was  
9 that the shocks appeared low enough that they're not  
10 immediately disrupting the waste package. And it was  
11 the --

12 MEMBER HINZE: Britt, I don't want --

13 MR. HILL: Okay.

14 MEMBER HINZE: Excuse me, let me  
15 interrupt. These are examples, and I don't think that  
16 we need to take the time here to discuss those in  
17 depth, because we really don't have time. What I'm  
18 trying to illustrate is how a lower level of reporting  
19 from you would make us a lot more comfortable about  
20 stating your positions. And I've given those as  
21 examples of just - from your presentation and where  
22 we're having some problems, where we had some problems  
23 in producing the draft. So if you can, I plead with  
24 you, if you can, spend a half a day and try to put  
25 some page numbers, some section numbers, et cetera,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and this can be a marked up copy or whatever, whatever  
2 makes it easier for you, would be very helpful to us.

3 With that, I'm not going to ask for a  
4 response, but that's where I'm coming from. I'm going  
5 to ask, are there any other questions?

6 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Just a comment, if I may,  
7 Bill. I think - and I'm taking the spirit of what we  
8 talked about earlier today, and what Britt talked  
9 about earlier in his presentation - that we're  
10 hopefully going to get there in terms of trying to  
11 identify - and I take away an important message from  
12 Britt. We could talk about, I don't know, a hundred  
13 things that may or may not have any influence on risk,  
14 or dose, or whatever endpoint you want, and that's the  
15 nature of science. You can talk about lots of stuff  
16 that may or may not be something that will change the  
17 orbit of the earth. But what would be helpful, I  
18 think, in the context of your question, and what we  
19 talked about earlier in terms of what Tim McCartin  
20 said would be their approach to better document, is to  
21 quickly focus us on the things that are significant to  
22 risk, and then probe those. And have the discipline  
23 not to get too far off of those center lines, as best  
24 we can. That'll be efficient for us, as well, I  
25 think. Am I on the right track?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1                   MEMBER HINZE: Well, let me - I look at it  
2 a little bit differently, because I'm responsible for  
3 producing a document here in the next couple of  
4 months.

5                   CHAIRMAN RYAN: So are we all.

6                   MEMBER HINZE: And my head is on that, and  
7 your's, as well. And I hear Tim, and what Tim said  
8 today was one of the best things I've heard in this  
9 room for a long time, and it's great. But I don't  
10 really see it having a direct impact, except on our  
11 White Paper, because there isn't time.

12                  CHAIRMAN RYAN: Well, let me say this -  
13 and maybe there will be some placeholders where we say  
14 we understand the staff is producing work in the next  
15 six months that will impact this question, and we'll  
16 come back on that when the information is ready. If  
17 we get that kind of feedback, that's -- it's not an --

18  
19                  MEMBER HINZE: Yes, we just don't want to  
20 --

21                  CHAIRMAN RYAN: -- an absolute answer --

22                  MEMBER HINZE: -- at that point.

23                  CHAIRMAN RYAN: Well, it's not an absolute  
24 answer on a particular question, perhaps, but it sure  
25 is the state of where things are. And I think if

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 there are issues that are in that state of flux, then  
2 we have to recognize it. It would surprise me if  
3 there aren't a few like that.

4 MEMBER HINZE: Well, we --

5 CHAIRMAN RYAN: That means they haven't  
6 done a lot in the last little while. I know that's  
7 not true.

8 MEMBER HINZE: And that's really in spades  
9 from our friends from the DOE side.

10 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Absolutely.

11 MEMBER HINZE: Because they're moving fast  
12 and well beyond us.

13 CHAIRMAN RYAN: We haven't had any  
14 briefings on many of these topics from DOE in months,  
15 and months, and months, so I think we need to  
16 recognize all that. So the White Paper may not be  
17 perfect, but it'll be close.

18 MEMBER HINZE: We're trying to produce a  
19 base point. With that, let me make a suggestion.  
20 Let's take a quick break.

21 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Okay.

22 MEMBER HINZE: A ten-minute break. We  
23 have three very interesting presentations coming up,  
24 and we want to give them their due cause.

25 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Fair enough.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 (Whereupon, the proceedings went off the  
2 record at 3:17 p.m., and went back on the record at  
3 3:28 p.m.)

4 MEMBER CLARKE:: If we could please come  
5 back to order, take your seats. We'll get convened  
6 again.

7 Is that enough?

8 MEMBER HINZE: That's enough. If it  
9 isn't, it's too late. With that, we move to the next  
10 presentation and DOE is going to give us their view,  
11 the white paper in terms of consequences of igneous  
12 activity.

13 Eric Smistad, we're looking forward to it.

14 Neil, do we have copies of this?

15 DR. COLEMAN: I believe you do.

16 MEMBER HINZE: I was asking in general,  
17 not for myself.

18 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Are there copies in the  
19 back, Neil?

20 DR. COLEMAN: I'll run some off.

21 CHAIRMAN RYAN: They are coming along,  
22 Mick.

23 DR. SMISTAD: Good afternoon, I'm back  
24 again. Just a reminder that like the last talk I  
25 gave, this presentation and the subsequent comments

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that we will send you are just evaluating the DOE  
2 portions of this report. We read the entire report,  
3 but we're just commenting on our portions of the  
4 report.

5 MEMBER HINZE: Excellent.

6 DR. SMISTAD: Again, the same instruction  
7 I had earlier today, we felt the report did capture,  
8 again, at the level it was written captured the work  
9 we'd done through the years. It's a snapshot. We are  
10 continuing work and we do realize that the report, you  
11 had to make a decision on what level of detail to  
12 include, so we had a cutoff point and we recognized  
13 that as well.

14 These are high level observations that I'm  
15 giving today that I plucked out myself out of the  
16 eight pages of comments we had and we will get you  
17 those detailed comments within your window.

18 We felt that there were some suggestions  
19 that dike drift work that we had done was perhaps  
20 conservative and it was in reference to, I believe,  
21 some work that maybe the staff or others had done. We  
22 were interested in particularly the comment on  
23 conservatism because we felt we wanted to see that  
24 work done in a quantitative fashion to help support  
25 the conclusion that perhaps our work was conservative.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So just a desire on our part to see the detailed work  
2 is really what this bullet amounts to.

3 We felt there was some information  
4 available in this reference here, dike drift  
5 interactions 2004, involving the analysis of the  
6 topography and thermal stress and the effect of that  
7 on dike propagation. Just a suggestion, we felt the  
8 report could have perhaps fleshed that out a bit.

9 We are, as I said, doing work as we speak  
10 and documenting it as well. This will come out in a  
11 series of AMRs, I mentioned towards the ends of this  
12 fiscal year. We've done -- the guys at LANL have done  
13 quite a bit of work out in the field and it's helped  
14 us refine some of these parameters, the parameters you  
15 see here, fissure length, I've got dike length here.  
16 Fissure length moving towards dike length, dike width,  
17 number of dikes in an event, the potential for  
18 eruptive -- a number of eruptive conduits in an event,  
19 conduit diameter is another parameter that will change  
20 per LA. And then I think this is what Neil was  
21 alluding to earlier, we've taken a look and are  
22 including our work partitioning of the waste in  
23 different components of an eruption here.

24 MEMBER HINZE: Excuse me, but this is over  
25 and above the work that Greg Valentine has published

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 on?

2 DR. SMISTAD: I don't remember how -- no,  
3 it is part and parcel to some of the stuff that he's  
4 published, right, right. I don't know if all of this  
5 in the published papers or not. I don't think it all  
6 is, but I don't know about the partitioning piece.  
7 Anyway -- is the partitioning piece in any of the  
8 papers that you've recently put out?

9 MR. VALENTINE: Greg Valentine from Los  
10 Alamos National Lab.

11 The scientific work that forms the  
12 underpinning for these parameters is all provided in  
13 the papers that are being published in the open  
14 literature.

15 The condensation of that information down  
16 in the specific parameter distributions, for example,  
17 dike lengths or conduit sizes or the partitioning, is  
18 really going to be articulated in one of the AMRs that  
19 is going to be completed by the end of this month.

20 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you.

21 DR. SMISTAD: Thanks, Greg. We do have a  
22 new model. We realize that the Committee did not have  
23 access to this, a new model for redistribution. This  
24 had previously been communicated as an alternative  
25 model in our work and you guys had noted that in the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 report.

2 That alternative model is now our basis  
3 for LA. It's a process more process driven,  
4 mechanistic model that includes some of these  
5 elements, among others. But hill slope erosion, a  
6 more detailed look at transport and mixing, and then  
7 the fusion of radionuclides in the soil at the site of  
8 deposition of the fan.

9 We've also taken a more detailed look at  
10 magma repository interactions. There's a suite of --  
11 I won't run through all of these, but a suite of more  
12 detailed analysis that we've done with that particular  
13 model. And the last one is -- I'll just note this  
14 one, the last dash here is looking at the aspect of  
15 freezing of the magma in the drifts itself. This  
16 analysis is underway right now. We have no results at  
17 this point.

18 Conclusions. Same -- I believe this is  
19 almost the same conclusions I had earlier this  
20 morning. I don't think there's anything I need to go  
21 through here in terms of conclusions.

22 That's all I have.

23 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much.

24 Questions, comments?

25 Anyone?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MEMBER WEINER: I think this is very  
2 helpful. thank you.

3 MEMBER HINZE: Thanks very much, Eric.  
4 We'll certainly look forward to your written comments  
5 in the next couple of weeks or so. Appreciate it.

6 With that we're ready to move to the next  
7 speaker and EPRI's representative, Mick Apted, will be  
8 briefing us on their, EPRI's views on the white papers  
9 dealing with consequence issues.

10 Mick, it's a pleasure to have you in front  
11 of us again.

12 MR. APTED: Again, I'm Mick Apted.

13 CHAIRMAN RYAN: While it's getting wired  
14 up, if anybody does have travel issues or needs help,  
15 the staff is ready to help anybody that needs to get  
16 organized on a plane or an overnight hotel or  
17 whatever.

18 MR. APTED: I needed an overnight hotel.

19 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Okay. You have nothing  
20 right now.

21 MR. APTED: That's right, other than  
22 doubling up with somebody, so -- well, great. It's a  
23 pleasure to speak in front of this collective group,  
24 the ACNW white papers have sort of become the focus  
25 for. And the it's also an advantage speaking last.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I get to go back to other people's talks and pat them  
2 on the back and agree with them and maybe draw some  
3 points of departure with them and so on. So it's an  
4 advantageous position to be speaking towards the end  
5 of this meeting and the last two hours of time I have  
6 allotted to myself.

7 (Laughter.)

8 No, I have a rather short talk. As Meghan  
9 showed in her earlier presentation, the EPRI program  
10 back in 2004 when we first started getting into a  
11 strong interest in looking at this, what I call the  
12 igneous event analysis because we're concerned both  
13 with extrusive aspects of that that might occur or  
14 intrusive effect is where the impact is to bury waste  
15 packages that get to the surface. We assembled and  
16 began looking at a team to build around, not just with  
17 igneous and volcanological experience, but also people  
18 with materials background, people with risk analysis  
19 background, people with biosphere backgrounds and so  
20 on, trying to look at overall what could be done in  
21 terms of the analysis on this scenario.

22 Now generally, we've heard a lot and we're  
23 certainly endorsing a risk-informed approach. That's  
24 always been our approach to this. This is obviously  
25 in the regulations and a hallmark of the NRC. We also

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 believe in a systems analysis where we're trying to  
2 organize the various different disciplines and aspects  
3 of this repository system and events that can happen  
4 to it over time.

5 I want to take a top down structure.  
6 Often in a lot of programs that I work on outside of  
7 the U.S., they focus on sort of very narrow scientific  
8 issues that become very important to people, but need  
9 to be placed into a larger performance assessment  
10 structure to get back to this idea of what is their  
11 risk importance. And we've heard that mantra repeated  
12 by I think everybody presenting here.

13 Our view is that we also wanted to include  
14 all the relevant disciplines, not just volcanology.  
15 Again, when we start in 2004, the issue of the igneous  
16 event at Yucca Mountain had been studied by the  
17 Department of Energy, the Nuclear Regulatory  
18 Commission for 25 years or more in that area and one  
19 of the things we wanted to particularly embrace is all  
20 their fine work on volcanology, but try to take it a  
21 little further in terms of including the other parts  
22 of the repository system.

23 We wanted to set up and evaluate all of  
24 the risk-important processes and characteristics that  
25 we thought were inherent in the system. We focused

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 very much on considering what were appropriate analogs  
2 for the fitness of the particular process that was  
3 trying to be simulated.

4 I want to mention that analogs, we've  
5 heard a lot about the geoscience people using analogs  
6 and often saying we want to look at a live snapshot  
7 today or this snapshot, this part of the process in  
8 time. It's the same with materials people. We don't  
9 always have full information and in the same way that  
10 geology people rely on analogs, the material people  
11 rely on analogs.

12 I think that gets back to a bit of Art  
13 Montana's talk today on materials that the full  
14 information isn't available on certain alloys, let's  
15 say Alloy 22 doesn't go up to high temperature. One  
16 of the things we've tried to do is build in use of  
17 analogs, fully referenced, proposed. Of course, these  
18 kind of things can then begin the discussion about is  
19 that an appropriate analog, but there's a great  
20 parallelism between those types of use of analogs and  
21 materials sciences as it is in terms of the way the  
22 geological people are trying to use analogs to inform  
23 their side of this scenario.

24 Finally, the whole process is leading down  
25 to some, supporting some sort of decision making and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 for the different groups, they have different decision  
2 endpoints that they're responsible for as determined  
3 by the legislation.

4 A terminology we haven't heard much in the  
5 last two days that I've heard, but certainly is in the  
6 ACNW report is this idea of reasonable expectation,  
7 reasonable assurance. As far as I know, those are  
8 every bit as important in terms of the regulations,  
9 the EPA regulations, the NRC regulations in terms of  
10 using mean values and so on in some sort of risk-  
11 informed approach. And it's certainly a hallmark of  
12 what EPRI does, saying look, these regulations are  
13 written with this specific approach in mind. The  
14 numerical compliance criteria are written with this  
15 type of philosophy in mind in terms of approaching  
16 compliance. It's very important to us.

17 It will be more legible on your handouts  
18 than here, but in 2004, when we first sat down and  
19 convened this group of diverse experts and we said  
20 what can happen? Let's go through this system of an  
21 igneous event, sequentially, and let's ask ourselves  
22 important questions, things that are going to affect  
23 what could happen and over evolution of time in this  
24 particular event.

25 Well, of course, at the top is some sort

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of series of questions, can the igneous activity be  
2 eliminated on a probability basis? A yes or no.  
3 Obviously, if the answer were yes, we could all go  
4 home and we've heard Chuck say if we moved it  
5 somewhere, the answer would be yes, and we could move  
6 away.

7 What was interesting to me in the last two  
8 days of both Chuck's and Bruce Crowe's presentations  
9 on the probability, compared to the 1996 PBHA, it  
10 looks to me like they're going to be separating out  
11 this E1 and E2, the sort of event probability and then  
12 the probability of does that event actually intersect  
13 the repository? I think that's a real step forward  
14 and that's exactly -- these set of questions are  
15 exactly the questions we set up back in 2004 when we  
16 began our work. So we're very pleased to see that  
17 sort of additional enhancement, if you will, of the  
18 perspectives on the probability side.

19 The second question here is will the dike  
20 intrude preferentially outside the Yucca Mountain  
21 block? Yes or no. If you're familiar with the way  
22 EPRI has looked at a number of scenarios, not just the  
23 igneous scenario, but a number of the scenarios that  
24 have been suggested for Yucca Mountain, we find this  
25 sort of decision flow tree analysis is a way to sort

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of sharpen our pencils, focus in terms of what could  
2 be factors that affect the overall safety and  
3 performance of this repository for a given speculative  
4 scenario.

5 So moving past these questions of  
6 elimination on a probability basis, the other thing is  
7 we looked at that time in 2004 and said what other  
8 questions could arise in terms of the magma behavior,  
9 the interactions with drifts, the interactions with  
10 packages, the interactions with waste, the possible  
11 waste removal by some sort of either tephra,  
12 distributed down to the RMEI and then some sort of  
13 later remobilization.

14 When we looked in 2006, excuse me, 2004,  
15 in our review, there was a whole series of either, I  
16 can't even say there were alternative models being  
17 considered. At this time, some of these were null  
18 spaces. It's not a question of alternative models, a  
19 question of -- the whole issue wasn't even being  
20 considered at that time.

21 So certainly if we skip past each of these  
22 or have a model that looks beyond some of these  
23 possible, what I'll call mitigating factors that might  
24 mitigate the consequences, one can drive yourself to  
25 a very initial conservative igneous scenario. Now

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 maybe that makes sense. That's where we start often  
2 with analysis is in the absence of information. We're  
3 pushed to conservatism and we have to look at, all  
4 right, maybe we're already in compliance there. So  
5 that's not a problem to start with the conservatism,  
6 but if we're eventually coming back to this  
7 perspective of reasonable expectation, reasonable  
8 assurance, we can't let the process stop there.

9           So since 2004, what we've done is asked  
10 ourselves a number of these questions here and I'm  
11 going to use these questions in looking now at our  
12 perspective of what is in the ACNW report in terms of  
13 where we find that the views being expressed or at  
14 least the text is in agreement with ourselves on  
15 certain issues. Also, we're going to try to show  
16 where we think maybe there's not additional factors  
17 that the ACNW ought to consider.

18           The other thing I want to point out is  
19 that I think it's always dangerous to have perspective  
20 in the singular, because the perspective in the  
21 singular can be very mistaken for a position. We've  
22 always tried to emphasize perspectives, a wide range  
23 of views on any one of these questions. Not just this  
24 view or this model, but what might be the ensemble of  
25 models that might be appropriate here.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           So it's more appropriate when we look at  
2           our work, we try to speak of perspectives in the  
3           plural.

4           Let me see if I have any other particular  
5           points. I think the other thing, looking ahead,  
6           because we're not going to come back or may come back  
7           to this at the end, but the point is that in some of  
8           the talks and Tim's talks and Britt's talk, I think  
9           appropriately they're trying to do this risk  
10          significance high and medium and low in some cases.  
11          That's good, but keep in mind that possible, it's  
12          certainly possible that two medium consequences taken  
13          together could be a high significance. So while  
14          there's a certain setting of priorities and high and  
15          so on in terms of these type of questions, is an  
16          appropriate first step, I don't think again we can  
17          allow it to languish there and not consider possible  
18          other factors, mitigating factors that if taken  
19          together, could really change the conditional dose.

20          The last thing I'll say about this is when  
21          we did our initial analysis, on the igneous extrusive  
22          event and then the igneous intrusive event, when we  
23          looked at these and took all of what we considered  
24          favorable factors in our view, we ended up with a dose  
25          out of this of zero. The expected dose was zero. Now

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 what we then did was basically turn all these switches  
2 that might have said yes to no, sequentially, so we  
3 could recapture each step in terms of what difference  
4 did it make in terms of the dose that might occur to  
5 the RMEI.

6 And what we did at the end is when we set  
7 all of our parts of our model in these perspectives,  
8 these questions to zero or to null. We were able to  
9 recapture exactly these current, again 2004 safety  
10 assessments that we felt were very conservative. So  
11 we were able to, in our same models certainly verify  
12 that we could capture the same calculated consequences  
13 by denying all these mitigating factors, but when we  
14 started to assemble them together and we took the  
15 ensemble of those, we were led to basically no impact.

16 Okay, the point of this meeting, the point  
17 of the overall talk is to focus on in the ACNW  
18 reports, what we felt were key points in terms of --  
19 that we're in agreement with and also key points that  
20 we think are maybe missing from the report as it  
21 stands now. In some of these, I think we very much  
22 agree with what we've seen from the NRC and DOE on  
23 some of the missing issues.

24 I won't talk in great detail here. This  
25 was presented by people far more knowledgeable than I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 on this idea that in the dike intruding preferentially  
2 outside of the Yucca Mountain block or the emplacement  
3 drifts, in addition to the event probability, there  
4 were things, very minor things such as maybe the  
5 topography. That's certainly touched upon in the  
6 report, but also maybe more important structural  
7 controls as these dikes reach the surface to what  
8 degree are they captured and preferentially moved to  
9 areas in which there's pre-existing structure or in  
10 situ stresses that are guiding that emplacement.

11 Again, these could be important in terms  
12 of affecting the final overall probability of the  
13 event hitting the repository, because it's not just  
14 the event, it's the event hitting the repository that  
15 is of importance for this risk sensitivity.

16 ACNW is aware that EPRI in a quite  
17 different area is looking at one of these issues about  
18 how might more fuel, conceptually, get into a Yucca  
19 Mountain area repository, looking at features such as  
20 stack repositories or group drifts or even extending  
21 the footprint as a potential.

22 Just point out that it may or may not  
23 affect the probability if you expand the footprint if,  
24 for example, your conceptual model is that there's  
25 strong structural control in terms of capturing rising

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 dikes from below than extending the footprint may not  
2 necessarily lead to a higher probability of  
3 intersection. It's just something to consider that  
4 ACNW reports states that as a fact versus again, to  
5 me, it's a modeling assumption.

6 Okay, we just touched upon this. It's  
7 sort of explosive dike decompression and can this  
8 possible be attenuated. The ACNW report talks to a  
9 number of these factors in terms of shock waves. Our  
10 analysis again also showed that we don't think that in  
11 some ways the occurrence of that was based largely on  
12 sort of the boundary conditions of one dimensional  
13 model that was being used. Certainly, this idea of  
14 pyroclastic dog-leg previous to our work, previous to  
15 the ACNW, this -- I've got this spelled wrong --  
16 igneous consequence panel review, not the ICRP.

17 CHAIRMAN RYAN: I was going to say you've  
18 given ICRP a lot of credit.

19 (Laughter.)

20 MR. APTED: Well, they hired this guy Mike  
21 Ryan who is very good.

22 CHAIRMAN RYAN: That was magmamite.

23 (Laughter.)

24 MR. APTED: Certainly, it's a contentious  
25 point and it needs some evaluation and so on in terms

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of what are the mechanisms that might lead to it and  
2 what would be the consequences if it occurs. So it's  
3 quite correctly noted in the ACNW report.

4 Now will magma penetration into the drifts  
5 be attenuated? There's a variety of reasons presented  
6 in the ACNW report that suggests, as we heard from  
7 Bruce Marsh's talk which suggests that the type of  
8 penetrations would be very attenuated and minimized.  
9 We looked at that, both as what we gave as our  
10 reasonable expected value, but we also allowed it to  
11 say okay, let's allow this magma to flood the entire  
12 drift, what's the consequence.

13 So again, it's important to try to  
14 identify some perspectives on it, but also to allow  
15 the consideration of other perspectives in terms of  
16 trying to assess the overall consequence here.

17 Britt, about this, maybe he might know  
18 more, or John, in the May Center report of 2005, they  
19 talk about this early natural backfilling. I'm not  
20 sure whether that's still the Center's position, but  
21 the Center was talking about backfilling an order of  
22 hundreds of years and then they looked at what is that  
23 consequence on possible magma penetration down in  
24 drifts. It might be just an additional part of the  
25 work that's going on at the center that the ACNW

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 report could at least touch upon. And probably Art  
2 Montana would be thrilled to hear about natural  
3 backfilling as a topic.

4 Okay, can waste packages survive contact  
5 by the magma? Again, the ACNW report touches upon  
6 this. I think I would agree with both the Center and  
7 DOE made this point to a lesser degree, that this has  
8 a high risk significance. There's not a lot  
9 necessarily in the ACNW report at this time and it  
10 might be an area to try to consider more of what are  
11 the models out there, what are they telling us. Maybe  
12 Dr. Montana's work will eventually -- I don't know if  
13 he's meeting a March 1 deadline or well.

14 I think you're properly in some ways open  
15 to uncertainties and unclear about what could happen  
16 here. But also, I read a certain amount of maybe  
17 skepticism of the packages coming apart into this  
18 particles of respirable size. So it's not only just  
19 is the package breaking and I will point out that Dr.  
20 Montana's analysis and basically he called me in terms  
21 of we supplied all the EPRI reports to him and so on.  
22 His point is he wasn't able to fill the packages ever.  
23 I mean he's talking about pinning down the packages  
24 and changing the strength properties of the packages,  
25 but in none of his calculations was he actually

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 failing the packages. He just got close and that made  
2 him uncomfortable in terms of his view. But sort of  
3 half glass half full, half empty. He was very much  
4 half full versus it being -- anyways, he was very  
5 pessimistic about his results, even though none of his  
6 calculations that he was able to calculate led to  
7 failure of the packages.

8 But I think additional comments are  
9 warranted here in terms of the packages that are in  
10 the conduit, in particular, sustained magma contact at  
11 elevated temperature, at elevated magmatic column  
12 pressures. What's going to happen to those packages  
13 over time? Will they over-pressurize and crush?  
14 Again, Dr. Montana was basically implying that the  
15 load on those packages will lead to a buckling, if you  
16 will, of that package and a sealant, I think he used  
17 shrink-wrap type of analogy. Or will it lead to some  
18 sort of fragmentation into respirable-sized particles?  
19 Or might there be some model in between here? I mean  
20 this may be Britt's apples and oranges, but the  
21 question is is it more like a banana, more like an  
22 apple, more like an orange?

23 I think another question is thermo-  
24 mechanical simulations, again agreeing with some of  
25 the points that Britt brought up. In corrosion tests

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of Alloy 22, and we did our corrosion tests up to 1200  
2 degree Centigrade. This is again back in 2004 when  
3 that was sort of the perceived wisdom about  
4 temperatures of this event.

5 Dr. Montana actually had it wrong. In our  
6 EPRI report, in our studies, at 1200 degrees an  
7 immersed Alloy 22 shows no sign up to a month of any  
8 sort of pitting or attack.

9 So again, just some simple simulations  
10 that we did in terms of looking at dike impacts up to  
11 10 meters per second, up to 100 meters per second.  
12 What is the robustness of that package in its  
13 performance? As it heats up, what happens? We've  
14 done a number of tests, trying to indicate could there  
15 be some mitigating factors here.

16 Factors that mitigate radionuclide uptake,  
17 again, the ACNW report mentions a number of the  
18 uncertain factors about this. What happens with the  
19 quenching, the magma quenching, of course, seems to be  
20 a key theme throughout the ACNW report. One question  
21 would be does the ACNW perceive some credible  
22 mechanism for waste mobilization into erupting magma  
23 in the conduit from packages that are down the  
24 gallery, down the drift. Is there some way to draw  
25 back? Even if those packages fail, can that waste

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 somehow be re-entrained and then go back up into the  
2 extrusive case or should we consider those more as  
3 damaged packages for the intrusive consequences?

4           Minimizing ash, a lot of this has been  
5 talked about very recently. Xenolith issues that Neil  
6 Coleman mentioned, the relative volumes of ash is  
7 something that we paid a lot of attention to in terms  
8 of much of the eruptive material actually falls very  
9 close to the cone rather than going to 18 kilometer  
10 compliance boundary and so on. So we have no  
11 particular additional comments in that area.

12           Again, our initial question about  
13 characteristics of the radionuclide-bearing ash. If  
14 it were to occur, there are characteristics about that  
15 that mitigate the expected dose. Quite frankly, one  
16 area we did not spend a lot of effort on is sort of  
17 the remobilization. We noted that certainly people  
18 who live in volcanic ash fall, the first thing they do  
19 is clean up, they just don't simply wallow around and  
20 live in their ash that's falling. But we haven't done  
21 the very good studies that have come out of the center  
22 and possibly now the Department of Energy looking at  
23 this issue, partly because in our analysis we are  
24 getting essentially no dose out to this compliance  
25 boundary anyways. So we treated it in a more

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 stylistic way, abstracted way.

2           Okay, in summary, we broadly concur with  
3 the ACNW's sequential and structured approach  
4 regarding this igneous activity at Yucca Mountain and  
5 in the report placing reasonable assurance into the  
6 context with conservative analysis. We think that's  
7 very important to make that discriminative view and to  
8 keep that in front of ourselves as we evolve in  
9 information, as we improve in our understanding and  
10 concepts and so on. If we to -- from conservative  
11 analysis and compliance, fine, job done. But if not,  
12 then what are the additional factors that are  
13 certainly reasonable to consider based on analogs and  
14 material science or analogs and geology that help  
15 guide us.

16           Risk-informed performance assessment is  
17 essential. Just joining the choir on this. It helps  
18 to identify the processes, the assumptions. You see  
19 a lot about sensitivity of parameters and so on.  
20 We've got to identify the assumptions that are also  
21 very critical in terms of sometimes where our fork is  
22 between conceptual models.

23           So it's not just the processes, but also  
24 the assumptions behind how those processes are treated  
25 and eventually uncertainties in the data,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1       uncertainties in other aleatory and epistemic  
2       uncertainties.

3               I think when side of risk-informed and  
4       risk assessment, there are a number of things that  
5       come out of that. We can look at performance  
6       confirmation priorities, looking ahead. It was  
7       mentioned earlier about requests for additional  
8       information. I think Tim pointed out one of the  
9       advantages of a risk-informed approach is that it will  
10      eventually give the NRC staff who was reviewing some  
11      idea of what are additional performance confirmation  
12      issues or topics that they have.

13              We look at design options to the degree  
14      that they exist and eventually also, sufficiency of  
15      data. When do we stop collecting enough data and move  
16      on to the next topic in terms of closing out some of  
17      these? There will always be, there will never be  
18      perfect understanding, but sufficiency of  
19      understanding so it certainly would be a reasonable  
20      goal to keep in front of ourselves as well.

21              A lot of talk of Lathrop Wells. It's  
22      certainly a reasonably representative analog. It's  
23      not the single most perfect to the exclusion of other  
24      analog, but certainly since 2004 in the Nicholis and  
25      Rutherford paper, that's become more and more sort of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the agreed focus among all of the stakeholders in this  
2 area, if and I should underline and bold this word if.  
3 If the judgment is that further study is warranted  
4 regarding the compliance, regulatory compliance, what  
5 EPA has proposed, probability weighted, mean, annual,  
6 peak dose rate criterion, if that is the judgment,  
7 then I believe that the greater assurance of safety is  
8 more likely to be gained by examining event  
9 consequences, rather than further refinement of event  
10 probability, of course, following the completion of  
11 the PVHA update.

12 The reason I make that is twofold. One is  
13 that we heard yesterday from Bruce Crowe and I think  
14 Chuck may dispute me on this, but that the -- we're  
15 getting to the limits of data limitations meaning  
16 we're not able to further reduce the uncertainties and  
17 the spread of our estimates on the probability.

18 When we look at the consequences, the  
19 consequences could in some cases, with all these  
20 factors considered, go to zero. That's quite an  
21 improvement. And so that's why we say that looking  
22 ahead, if further study is warranted, that I think  
23 today's discussions, we've heard a lot of suggestions  
24 about work that could be done, factors that are high,  
25 risk sensitivity that either by judgment now or by

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 calculations are already shown to be the case.  
2 There's considerable safety margins to be gained by  
3 looking at the consequence side.

4 Lastly, there was a recent January review  
5 of the EPRI analysis by the NRC and the Center. I  
6 want to thank Neil Coleman who is not here, but he  
7 made us aware of it last week which we otherwise would  
8 have not known it was out there, but it's certainly of  
9 interest to us. I haven't had a chance to look at it,  
10 except last night I just skimmed it. We certainly  
11 want to address it and welcome an opportunity to come  
12 back, ACNW and sort of talk about it.

13 Three things strike me about it in terms  
14 of some of the comments. One is that some are sort of  
15 distinctions without a risk significance, that if you  
16 actually look at the difference, it won't make a  
17 difference to the actual risk calculations that we  
18 made. Secondly, when we look at our train of  
19 analysis, where we basically look at factors and then  
20 turn them off sequentially, a lot of sort of the  
21 concerns about certain factors are alleviated because  
22 we move on and say okay, assume this factor doesn't  
23 occur. So I think again some of the concerns about  
24 this are overweighted in terms of we're not  
25 necessarily relying on any one factor to say that's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 it. That's the thing that will make the signal-only  
2 difference that's important.

3 I think the third thing that's going to be  
4 very helpful for us is the ACNW report itself because  
5 it looks to me like many of the technical issues and  
6 disputes that are in some of these comments here are  
7 actually supported in the ACNW report itself. So  
8 we're certainly looking forward to using that as part  
9 of the type of response that we could develop to these  
10 comments.

11 Thanks very much.

12 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Mick.  
13 Very meaty and logical presentation. Thank you.  
14 Comments, questions.

15 Mike?

16 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Mick, thanks very much.  
17 And just on your last slide and your last point, I'm  
18 guessing based on the timing that you're probably in  
19 the midst of your review of comments on your report.

20 MR. APTED: I am in the midst of talking  
21 to you, but tomorrow I'll be in the midst of looking  
22 at that, yes.

23 CHAIRMAN RYAN: In the generic sense.

24 MR. APTED: Yes.

25 CHAIRMAN RYAN: But it might be helpful to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 think about some sort of follow-up with you as you  
2 react to any comments you've received because that  
3 might help us understand again and I'm in the spirit  
4 of thinking about what Britt and others have said  
5 earlier and Tim and so forth. And if we can explore  
6 where we got -- your thinking right or maybe we  
7 misunderstood or NRC's got some useful and different  
8 views, that would be helpful for us to hear. So I  
9 might extract from the thought that you might come  
10 back and tell us about that, hopefully, relatively  
11 soon.

12 MR. APTED: We're planning to respond,  
13 both to the ACNW report in terms of typos and other  
14 sort of detailed analysis by March 1st and we'll  
15 include a preliminary look at this, but it has to be  
16 preliminary given the time.

17 CHAIRMAN RYAN: In fact, we might have to  
18 ask you to come and present it in this form so we can  
19 actually receive and look at it. So if we have it in  
20 writing ahead of time, somebody will have to tell me  
21 if that's okay or not, but hearing from you and  
22 interacting with you frankly on it would be real  
23 helpful to us at some point when you're ready to do  
24 that.

25 MR. APTED: Sure.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Ruth?

2 MEMBER HINZE: Thanks again, for a very  
3 informative presentation. I wanted to ask you a  
4 couple of years ago when EPRI made this similar  
5 presentation to our Committee, you had concluded that  
6 there would be no disruption of the waste package.  
7 Have you looked at or are you planning to look at what  
8 might happen way down the line when theoretically the  
9 waste package would be gone, corroded away, whatever?

10 What if the igneous event occurs then?

11 MR. APTED: Much later time. Well,  
12 actually, in our models and I think in maybe some of  
13 the more modern DOE models on the corrosion of the  
14 Alloy 22, those packages that survive that sort of  
15 early thermal pulse and so on, if they're experiencing  
16 just general corrosion, it certainly occurs and it's  
17 sort of written into the new standard, take it out to  
18 a million years, considering general corrosion. But  
19 it's very, very slow. So these packages out at  
20 800,000 years in our models, we only have about 10  
21 percent failing in the first million years.

22 MEMBER WEINER: Thank you. That's very  
23 helpful.

24 MR. APTED: A lot of them are very robust  
25 still and based on our models.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Allen, John, any other  
2 comments?

3 (No response.)

4 If not, thank you very much. Mick,  
5 appreciate it very much and John and his group.

6 With that, we turn to the last  
7 presentation of the day and Engelbrecht deferred to  
8 Gene Smith and so I understand from Gene that he has  
9 a few comments to make.

10 DR. SMITH: I just have a couple of  
11 comments. I'll try to do this in the old-fashioned,  
12 pre-PowerPoint style.

13 (Laughter.)

14 MEMBER HINZE: One of the things, if I  
15 may, one of the things, if I may, would you come up to  
16 the front? If we throw at you, we're going to hit  
17 Chuck.

18 (Laughter.)

19 One of the things that I personally would  
20 appreciate and would help us hearing about and would  
21 help us in the white paper is the change of heart  
22 regarding the isotopal composition that you and Neil  
23 Gadowski presented back about 1995-1996 in an JHR  
24 paper in which you indicated a difference between the  
25 lunar crater revelry range and the Yucca Mountain.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Clarify that for us, if you would, please?

2 DR. SMITH: I'd like to make a couple of  
3 points and try to clarify.

4 MEMBER HINZE: You're going to have to  
5 have that volume turned up. My hearing is not the  
6 best, but there are people that are even further away.

7 Why don't you do that, use the microphone  
8 at the desk, unless you want to wander?

9 DR. SMITH: How about this? Is this  
10 better?

11 MEMBER HINZE: That's better.

12 DR. SMITH: Okay. I'd like to make a  
13 couple of points. I'll try to answer your question.  
14 One of the things I'd like to say is I'm going to  
15 provide you with some written comments.

16 MEMBER HINZE: Great.

17 DR. SMITH: With specific places in the  
18 white paper that I would like to see changed or errors  
19 or whatever. However, in general, I think it's really  
20 important that -- like I said yesterday, that the  
21 petrologic model that we choose is really important in  
22 determining what the volcanic future for Yucca  
23 Mountain is. It's very important for the probability  
24 studies. And also very important for consequence.  
25 And I noticed in the white paper various models, the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 deep melting model is given, is mentioned many times  
2 and the more traditional model that has been used for  
3 many years is also mentioned, but the reason why it's  
4 important to select a model, to use a model is not  
5 really emphasized.

6           And I think it's very important to bring  
7 out the point that depending on the model you choose,  
8 there's a different volcanic scenario for the future  
9 of Yucca Mountain and whether you choose a deep  
10 melting model or a shallow melting model, it's  
11 important that you select a model because that's going  
12 to choose a direction that you take in terms of  
13 probability modeling. I think you have to take a  
14 bottom-up approach. You have to look at what's  
15 happening at the source. And you simply can't look at  
16 patterns. I think you have to input geology into the  
17 models.

18           It's really important not to forget the  
19 really detailed fuel work that's been done and all the  
20 really detailed petrology and geochemistry that's been  
21 done, that has to be input into the model. It cannot  
22 be forgotten. So I think that has to be emphasized in  
23 the white paper.

24           Also, ideas change with time and I noticed  
25 that every time the deep melting model that I proposed

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 is mentioned in the white paper, not every time, but  
2 most times it's countered by saying well, on the other  
3 hand Smith 1995, along with Yogazinsky said this and  
4 guys, give me a break. Don't use my own work against  
5 me.

6 (Laughter.)

7 If you want to counter, if you want to  
8 provide a rebuttal, Frank Perry in an EOS article, I  
9 probably shouldn't even mention this, but Frank Perry  
10 in an EOS article, I believe it was 2006, Frank?

11 MR. PERRY: 2006.

12 DR. SMITH: Yes, in 2006 had a very  
13 interesting discussion of my EOS article which I  
14 published in 2005. So if you want to provide a  
15 rebuttal, if you want to provide a counter-argument,  
16 use Frank's EOS article, rather than my own work to  
17 put down the deep melting scenario.

18 (Laughter.)

19 I still believe in that work that was done  
20 in 2005, in 1995, I think the Yogazinsky and Smith  
21 paper which proposes the Armagosa Valley isotope  
22 province is still a valid concept, but my  
23 interpretation of the isotope province has changed  
24 with time. So I just wanted to mention that also in  
25 that same regard, Greg Valentine and his colleagues

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 have published a couple of very nice articles on  
2 crater flat and the lake of wells cone. I believe  
3 2006 and 2007. But I know it's difficult to go far  
4 back and I've been doing work in this area for a long  
5 time, but back in 1994 in Earth and Planetary Science  
6 letters, myself along with Tim Bradshaw, published an  
7 article on crater flat volcanoes. We discussed the  
8 geochemistry and the geology and came up with geologic  
9 maps of Red Cone and Black Cone.

10 Greg, in his article, mentions our article  
11 many, many times. However, he disagrees with some of  
12 the interpretations. But I noticed by going through  
13 the white paper that the 1994 article is not even  
14 mentioned, but up until Greg's article, it was  
15 probably the only description of the crater flat  
16 cones.

17 Also, there's a geologic map produced by  
18 the Nevada Bureau of Mines by Jim Falls and I forget  
19 the co-authors. It was published in the early 1990s,  
20 which has a good description or a good representation  
21 of the geology of the volcanoes in crater flat. And  
22 my reading of the white paper, I could not find a  
23 reference to that either.

24 So I think there's some work that was done  
25 back in the late 1980s and the early 1990s that really

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 has to be cited in the white paper.

2 I guess the last thing I want to say is  
3 I'd like to see the white paper emphasize the need for  
4 additional data. Chuck made the comment that we  
5 really need a good -- we have to really improve our  
6 geophysical knowledge of the area and I think in terms  
7 of testing the deep-melting model, we need some good  
8 seismic tomography. That might not be something we  
9 can do as part of this project, but I think the need  
10 for this data is something we really need very badly.

11 Also, there's been some really interesting  
12 core taken from the buried volcanoes with buried  
13 basalt and I've seen very little information about the  
14 age of this, of the buried basalt, the chemistry of  
15 the buried basalt. This information is very important  
16 in terms of developing the petrologic model and I  
17 think we have to realize that this information is  
18 forthcoming. DOE has collected samples. I've  
19 collected samples, but this information may not be  
20 available for many months and it's very important that  
21 this information be eventually incorporated in a white  
22 paper.

23 Also, something that I'm personally  
24 interested in and that is the Yucca Mountain, the  
25 volcanoes around Yucca Mountain including the buried

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 centers are very close to another volcanic field in  
2 Death Valley and I think I showed, I believe I showed  
3 in my talk yesterday that the southernmost of the  
4 aeromag anomalies is less than 12 miles south, is less  
5 than 12 miles north of the Death Valley field. So  
6 it's possible that the Death Valley field may, in  
7 fact, be part of the larger field that encompasses  
8 Yucca Mountain, but we don't know anything about it.

9 There was some work done back in the  
10 1980s, some work done back in the 1970s, but as far as  
11 I can tell and I might be missing something, there's  
12 no modern geologic work done on the pleioscene  
13 perternary volcanoes in Death Valley, something we  
14 need to know about.

15 I think that's essentially all I have to  
16 say at the present time.

17 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Gene.  
18 Appreciate it.

19 Any comments, questions? Let me ask you  
20 a question, if I might. You brought up the question  
21 of data. One of the things that has kind of bothered  
22 me is the fact that we only have one seismic line  
23 across Yucca Mountain and I'm sure it was done very  
24 well, but it's strictly two-dimensional and in today's  
25 world that wouldn't even rank consideration.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           And yet I've heard over the last two days  
2           the importance of looking at the structure in terms of  
3           the occurrence of volcanoes and it's controlled upon  
4           the movement of volcanos. And we look at Tom Broker's  
5           paper and its beautiful interpretation of the seismic,  
6           of the faults of the seismic data, but I venture to  
7           say that there are several geophysicists in this room  
8           that would interpret that data in a considerably  
9           different manner. It doesn't even come close to being  
10          a unique answer.

11           And this is really critical data. If  
12          you're going to understand the tectonics and therefore  
13          you're going to understand the seismicity as well as  
14          the occurrence of volcanos you have to have that  
15          structure and you have to be pretty close to being  
16          right or at least you have to know how close you are  
17          to being right. You have to have some idea of  
18          uncertainties.

19           And with the current data, I don't think  
20          that's possible. And I don't think there's anyone  
21          with a geophysical background that would argue with  
22          that and if there is, I'd like to take them on.

23           The seismic topography that you mentioned,  
24          Chuck, originally, is -- it's very frustrating. We  
25          heard that PVHA-U, a couple of different discussions

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and they were kind of anecdotal on this with different  
2 sets of data and someone showed an additional, I think  
3 it was Gene showed an additional set of data from the  
4 Wyoming chap, I forget his name.

5 And so it would almost be better not to  
6 have that data because we have conflicting data and  
7 that's -- that opens up a range of uncertainty that  
8 probably isn't worthwhile.

9 Thank you, Gene, for giving me the chance  
10 to say a few words about geophysics and wave the flag  
11 a bit.

12 At this point we have promised that we  
13 would leave time at the end of the day, which we have,  
14 for discussion of any items that were not adequately  
15 discussed in the last two days. I would like to open  
16 it up to that and then what I'd like to do is I'd like  
17 to ask the Committee for any summary statements that  
18 they have and anyone else.

19 So first, John Stamatikos.

20 MR. STAMATIKOS: Mick, I've got a couple  
21 of comments, questions on your presentation. The  
22 first one is that I just want to let you know we are  
23 still working internally on the backfill question, the  
24 natural backfill question, rock-fill question. It's  
25 just that that's not yet ripe for any public

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 discussion, just so you know that that is something  
2 that is an important issue that we're addressing.

3           The second comment I have is your system  
4 analysis. I would just point out that the way that  
5 you set up these questions is a little bit biased to  
6 lead you to your initial conservative igneous equation  
7 because from our perspective, you know the reasonable  
8 expectation is a two-edged sword and you could ask a  
9 number of those questions in those triangles the  
10 opposite way. So for example, are there factors that  
11 minimize ash dispersion to the RMEI. We started that  
12 question actually the other way. Are there factors  
13 that could maximize ash dispersion to the RMEI. So  
14 there are some missing links in there that would  
15 actually probably get you to, if you had them all in  
16 there and the answers were in the right word, might  
17 get you to conservative. I do not necessarily agree  
18 that it's an initially conservative assessment, simply  
19 if all of these answers turn out to be no. I would  
20 just make that point.

21           And then a final third point I have which  
22 goes to something that's also in the white paper.  
23 Nick pointed out. He cites a sentence in the white  
24 paper that says "no dikes have been found in the  
25 potential repository footprint at Yucca Mountain."

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 This is a key observation and it's on page 76 of the  
2 white paper. We've commented on this a number of  
3 times before. There are two points, I think that need  
4 to be considered when you make that kind of a  
5 statement. First one is that there are dikes in that  
6 block. There's a dike at Solitario Canyon. Now  
7 whether or not you consider that to be significant  
8 because of its age doesn't change the fact that  
9 there's still a dike there. Everybody recognizes it.

10 The second point that I want to make in  
11 relation to this and how this kind of logic has been  
12 permeated is that it's true that in the ESF and in the  
13 ECRB and in all the bore holes that have been drilled  
14 at Yucca Mountain, no dikes have been encountered.  
15 But first point we all know looking at the magnetics  
16 that magnetics are not very good in the area where  
17 there's exposed tuff and differentiating between tuff  
18 and basalt. So we don't know based on geophysics  
19 whether or not there's any basalt dikes in the block  
20 at Yucca Mountain.

21 The second point is you can do a simple  
22 calculation. Take whatever good representation of the  
23 Yucca Mountain block you want at three dimensions,  
24 calculate the percentage of area that you actually can  
25 see and touch from the bore holes, from the ESF, from

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the ECRB and it's less than a tenth of a percent. So  
2 the direct observations of rocks at Yucca Mountain  
3 that you can actually see, touch and smell will tell  
4 you that there are no dikes at Yucca Mountain,  
5 constitute less than a tenth of a percent of the total  
6 volume of rock, even though it's exceedingly well  
7 penetrated, lots of bore holes, lots of observations.  
8 The truth is that we still have seen very little of  
9 the actual rock that makes up Yucca Mountain.

10 That's all I have.

11 MEMBER HINZE: Are you saying that if we  
12 had the results of the EM study that it might help?

13 MR. STAMATIKOS: Well, I'm not convinced  
14 that that EM would have worked given what I know about  
15 susceptibility of the material. I just think it's  
16 unfortunate that we have remnant, strong remnant  
17 magizations in the tuff and strong remnant magizations  
18 in the basalt and so in those areas where there is a  
19 lot of exposed tuffs, they just mask any possibility  
20 of being able to see the basalts using magnetics.

21 MEMBER HINZE: The fault at mountain  
22 wastes do that.

23 MR. STAMATIKOS: Yes.

24 MEMBER HINZE: You're absolutely right.

25 Britt?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MR. HILL: Britt Hill, NRC Staff. I just  
2 want to provide a very quick clarifying point to what  
3 John has just said.

4 Even with all that being said, there's  
5 still been no model or evidence presented that the  
6 presence of a past igneous event is a precondition for  
7 future activity. In fact, what we see is that events,  
8 past events in the Yucca Mountain region are coming up  
9 with no regard to a specific five square kilometer  
10 having activity in that area in the past. There is  
11 clustering. There are, of course, tendencies, but in  
12 the absence of past activity in a given five square  
13 kilometer area in itself has no demonstrated meaning  
14 for future activity. It's not a Bayesian condition  
15 that has to be satisfied before activity could occur.

16 So I just want to make sure that we're not  
17 giving the impression that additional work is needed  
18 to gain confidence that past events may or may not  
19 have occurred in that specific repository block.

20 MEMBER HINZE: Let me throw out something  
21 there that I hope will provoke a little discussion.  
22 When I came into this yesterday morning, I thought  
23 that probably the most provocative topic would be that  
24 of the viscosity of the magma, that is associated with  
25 an eruption. And I've not been disappointed in terms

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of that, but what I have heard here and I think we  
2 haven't carried it far enough, what I have heard here  
3 is that there is kind of a movement towards a  $10^6$ ,  $10^7$   
4 values and I'm wondering if that kind of thinking --  
5 I've got to go back and mine the transcript, if you  
6 will, but I'm wondering if Bruce, Steve, Andy, Britt,  
7 anyone else, could help us make certain that we're on  
8 the right track with that. And I guess the second  
9 aspect of it to me is are we approaching a point where  
10 the differences are not risk-significant? I think  
11 that's a very fundamental question. And I don't mean  
12 to exclude my former friend, Greg there, but he too  
13 should enter into this.

14           Could -- I don't want to raise this whole  
15 thing, but let's not be too buddy-buddy here. This is  
16 a chance for us to hear each other and I'd like to  
17 know are we coming together? Is that just trying to  
18 make certain you don't stiff my next proposal, but are  
19 we really coming together and what does that mean from  
20 a risk standpoint?

21           I guess I'll ask Steve?

22           DR. SPARKS: Thanks, Bill, for raising  
23 that issue. In the spirit of what you suggested, I  
24 think there's a very good published, scientific data  
25 evidence, experimental measurements, both in the field

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and the lab which suggest that the viscosity range for  
2 the magma underground under most circumstances of  
3 magma will be in the range of something a few tens of  
4 pascal seconds up to about  $10^5$  pascal seconds. It's  
5 very difficult to go above  $10^5$  pascal seconds.  
6 Certainly agree with a number of speakers, including  
7 Bruce that, of course -- and Greg made this point too  
8 that as lava propagates across the surface, once it's  
9 erupted it cools and crystallizes further, you can to  
10 much higher viscosities, but as far as the magma  
11 repository interaction is concerned, I would make the  
12 statement that there's some -- the viscosity you would  
13 expect, based on the current scientific knowledge, as  
14 well as direct measurements the viscosity has been in  
15 a range of maybe 10 pascal seconds at the lower end of  
16 things, up to  $10^5$  pascal seconds. That's what I would  
17 state.

18 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Bill?

19 MEMBER HINZE: Greg Valentine from DOE,  
20 would you like to give your opinion? Where does DOE  
21 stand on this?

22 MR. VALENTINE: Yes, I agree with what  
23 Steve just said and as Eric Smistad mentioned in his  
24 talk, we are in the process right now of doing  
25 modeling of magma flow integrates with heat transfer

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and invection-coupled and temperature-dependent  
2 viscosity. So we're refining the work that's out  
3 there. We're not ready to talk about it yet. I just  
4 got the first cited calculations on Friday and I  
5 haven't had a chance to really go through them yet.  
6 So you know, I would point out that these volcanoes  
7 are very complex. We all I think are raised as  
8 volcanologists with this view that a scoria cone is a  
9 very simple thing. I've referred to it in the past as  
10 a lot of times people do sort of -- instead of drive-  
11 by shootings, they do drive-by physical volcanology.  
12 They say there's a scoria cone at Strombolian and  
13 that's -- in reality when we look at these things we  
14 see, for example, at Lathrop Wells and this is  
15 consistent, not just at Lathrop Wells, but we've done  
16 detailed studies at all the Quaternary cones now and  
17 these are either published in the literature now or  
18 will be in the next few months.

19 They show a range of activity that  
20 indicates everything from sort of very, I would say  
21 viscous with tightly coupled bubbles or bubbles that  
22 are tightly coupled to the magma, driving explosive  
23 activity that gives you sustained jets or eruption  
24 columns, perhaps a few kilometers right. We see that  
25 type of behavior.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           We also see behavior where the melt and  
2           the bubbles are able to segregate and you get large  
3           slugs of gas that erupt out and what's traditionally  
4           called a Strombolian eruption that throws out coarse  
5           material that's very fluid spatter when it hits the  
6           ground and it welds together. And then we also see  
7           these lavas. I would point out that these arguments  
8           about the lavas and that they're aa and that they  
9           didn't go very far is an indication of their  
10          viscosity.

11           One of the things that's been missing is  
12          a well-known relationship where the effusion rate is  
13          really the primary control on the distance that the  
14          lava flow will go for these types of lavas. These are  
15          not blobs that are set on the ground and then spread  
16          radially under gravity. They fuse from bocas, around  
17          bases of the cones. We think there's evidence that  
18          they pulse, that there's many different flow units  
19          that are stacked. There's components of internal flow  
20          and both the flow length and the textures, aa textures  
21          are very closely tied to effusion rate. And that's  
22          something that hasn't really come out in the  
23          discussion

24                   MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Greg.  
25                   Bruce, please.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. CROWE: The important thing I would  
2 like to say in terms of all this and in terms of  
3 Greg's mention of the modeling stuff is that the idea  
4 and like Steve is mentioning starting at  $10^1$  poise,  
5 for example, that's a deep system and as you get up  
6 near the surface, we go through these transitions,  
7  $10^5$ ,  $10^6$  or wherever we are. These kinds of things,  
8 how the problem is set up when you're doing the  
9 modeling, DOE is doing modeling where crystallization  
10 and heat transfer is involved, the initial conditions  
11 of how it's set up is really important in this  
12 transition. This happens to be a very, very critical  
13 region. There's a 300 meter area.

14 So the key is not necessarily just to take  
15 something that you start out with viscosity of  $10^1$  and  
16 you let it go down. It's the whole process coupled  
17 together of how it gets there and where it's coming  
18 from and if you start out with something with 4  
19 percent water in it, be true to the system. Start out  
20 with it at proper depth where it is under-saturated  
21 and then bring it up and see what it's like in a dike-  
22 respective size, et cetera, and see what that's doing  
23 for cooling.

24 Degassing is a terrible problem. We  
25 don't really know how it exactly happens, but

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 evidently it does happen and so the key is is then the  
2 prestaging of the lava or the magma before it goes  
3 into the drift is very important. There are two very  
4 important characteristics. Not only is it the  
5 viscosity, but it's also the driving pressure,  
6 enormously important.

7           And also the crystallization then, just as  
8 soon as it gets in there in terms of how it locks up  
9 and things like that. So these are a couple of  
10 problems, so it isn't just bringing it up and shooting  
11 it in there and worrying about. And also, the  
12 periodicity is very important, as you just mentioned,  
13 it's not just a flow that's actually turned on and  
14 just let go. These things evidently, you know move  
15 for a bit. We say the same thing in the sills, we can  
16 see actually internal discontinuities that they  
17 actually work for a while, almost like a large  
18 volcanic system. They go into repose for a bit and  
19 they work again and come back and forth. So they  
20 inflate back and forth, some of like what Steve was  
21 showing too. And these things have to be incorporated  
22 into the model somehow.

23           What happens often, of course, in  
24 numerical modeling we tend -- these are hard to put in  
25 and they've got to -- you've got to actually get the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 geology into it and that's difficult. There's a gap  
2 in terms of conversation between the people doing the  
3 numerical modeling and the people putting the geology  
4 into it. So this I would really emphasize, but I  
5 would also think that we are getting closer together  
6 I think here. I think Steve and anybody -- we're  
7 getting better and we can do some better modeling of  
8 flows instead of just a viscous blob. The geology  
9 really does help. We can model these things and  
10 there's channel flows and we can look at these.

11 MEMBER HINZE: And would you go so far as  
12 to say the differences probably are minimal in terms  
13 of risk significance?

14 DR. CROWE: That's a bigger question. I  
15 mean it's hard to put it on just one single number.  
16 This is an integrated problem, so you want to look at  
17 the periodicity of the flows and all of these are  
18 together. It would be nice to see when you've got a  
19 bunch of these results, these newer, I would say kind  
20 of higher level results, then you can actually maybe  
21 answer those questions.

22 MEMBER HINZE: The point is well taken.  
23 I'm looking around. Is there anyone else?

24 MR. MELSON: On this issue or any issue?

25 MEMBER HINZE: On this issue right now.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 You don't want to say anything?

2 Britt or John Kessler, Mike, okay. Thank  
3 you very much.

4 I think that helps me and again, I think  
5 this will be useful material for us.

6 Other over-arching issues?

7 MR. APTED: Just a quick response to  
8 John's earlier point and I think it was a good one  
9 about indeed, we have set this up in a very -- simple,  
10 sort of decision tree diagram and the yeses and nos,  
11 purposely are trying to get through all very high  
12 level message of trying to consider additional  
13 factors. And you're right, some factors actually that  
14 were ignored might be adverse and again, that points  
15 up that in the absence of looking at alternatives  
16 we're sort of hiding possibly the real response and it  
17 could be significantly change it one way or the other,  
18 so I think the important message we're trying to is  
19 not that all factors have to be necessarily favorable  
20 and I'm not saying that, but I'm saying in the absence  
21 of trying to identify factors, we can sometimes  
22 mislead ourselves of what could potentially be  
23 important.

24 I think the other reason that I tried to  
25 put it in that sort or structure is in a sense of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 transparency, sort of a communication in the sense of  
2 trying to organize the discussions that can be wide  
3 ranging over a wide range of fields to allow different  
4 people access to the same conversation that we have.  
5 So I think in the same way and somebody mentioned this  
6 about Kevin Coppersmith. I think one of the new  
7 updates of their probability is they're going to have  
8 a way to sort of transparently show what are the  
9 factors, the experts are considering, what weights  
10 they gave to them, all that will be to the benefit of  
11 everyone, sort of understanding why there are these  
12 ranges and probabilities because it will be a much  
13 transparent type of format, if you will.

14 MEMBER HINZE: John Kessler, I believe you  
15 had a comment?

16 MR. KESSLER: Yes, it was on a different  
17 thing that John Stamatikos said. John made a comment  
18 about how apparently only one tenth of one percent to  
19 the volume of the rock has been looked at directly and  
20 from that, there's been no evidence of dikes.

21 What does it take, John? Does DOE have to  
22 dig up the whole darn mountain and then you'll be  
23 happy? I mean the question is how much evidence is  
24 enough here is my concern.

25 MR. STAMATIKOS: That wasn't the point.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 The point Britt made is the correct follow-on. We're  
2 not asking for that at all. But the point is that  
3 this particular line of reasoning has been cited as  
4 the reason why probability can't be higher than  $10^{-8}$   
5 for example. This kind of logic has been used in the  
6 adverse without to argue against activity and I just  
7 want to point that out that it's, in my view, it's not  
8 a critical observation compared to the other kinds of  
9 observations that we have.

10 MEMBER HINZE: Chuck?

11 MR. CONNOR: Just following on that again,  
12 you know solitary canyon dike is sometimes ignored  
13 because it's part of the Miocene, but at the PVHA-U  
14 meeting, we had a very protracted discussion between  
15 myself, George Thompson, involving Dennis O'Leary and  
16 other structural geologists and the point I took away  
17 from that conversation was that the structural setting  
18 of Yucca Mountain has not changed substantially in the  
19 opinion of the structural geologists since solitary  
20 canyon dike was in place.

21 Solitary canyon dike is a gift. It's a  
22 scenario from which we can learn about the mechanisms  
23 of intrusion, very close to the proposed block, but  
24 more importantly essentially into Yucca Mountain. So  
25 instead of sort of worrying about whether there's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 exactly a dike within the footprint of the repository  
2 now or not, I think we should pay attention to what  
3 were the conditions of injection and of solitary  
4 canyon dike at the time since we assume it was  
5 basically the same sort of structural conditions, as  
6 far as I can tell from conversations and literature,  
7 the same topographic conditions, as we see today.

8           So what's the deal with solitary canyon  
9 dike? That's an event that has occurred which I think  
10 should have profound -- not necessarily impact on our  
11 probability models, but it should be considered in a  
12 very, very serious way. It's the key to igneous  
13 intrusion into the system.

14           DR. SPARKS: This may be a very obvious  
15 point, but if you'd been at Lathrop Wells 90,000 years  
16 ago and you were making a decision about a repository,  
17 you presumably would have had no evidence of volcanism  
18 in that particular area, like the footprint was on  
19 Lathrop Wells and you were 90,000 years ago. You  
20 wouldn't have any evidence that there had been  
21 volcanism there before.

22           So the absence of volcanism in this sort  
23 of very low recurrence rate isn't really a good  
24 argument. It essentially doesn't seem to be a very  
25 good argument. That's why you go to methods like

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Chuck was describing, sort of probabilistic analysis  
2 informed by geological or geophysical models.

3 MEMBER HINZE: Is there any feeling about  
4 what kind of surface manifestation we might expect  
5 from that dike and this was triggered by your comment  
6 Chuck that the topography isn't much different than it  
7 was then.

8 What kind of eruptive scenario might be  
9 associated with the solitary canyon dike?

10 MR. CONNOR: I would love to walk north  
11 along the solitary canyon dike because on the PVHA-U  
12 field trip Dennis O'Leary said yeah, there's near  
13 surface spatter associated with the solitary canyon  
14 dike, so apparently people have found vents there  
15 already and of course, they're deeply eroded like the  
16 Miocene and Southern Crater Flat. The cones are gone,  
17 but you still see the spatter associated with those  
18 events. So there's probably more information to be  
19 learned there.

20 I've never actually walked up there. I  
21 don't know if anybody else has in the room, but it  
22 looks, at least anecdotal -- I've got anecdotal  
23 information that it vented and people can even discuss  
24 where those vents were.

25 I also know from the past that at the prow

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 area when the dike was excavated, it was something  
2 like two meters wide or something like that in that  
3 area, so along these dike systems, you sometimes see  
4 what Paul Delaney referred to as buds. They're sort  
5 of incipient conduits developing and maybe there was  
6 one at Prow, but I don't think that outcrop exists any  
7 more. I think it was covered over.

8 MEMBER HINZE: Mick?

9 MR. APTED: Chuck and maybe Steve and  
10 others actually, in some ways, the solitary canyon,  
11 let's take that and the dike there. One of the other  
12 sort of implications then of it that the dike is  
13 structurally controlled within the mountain and if  
14 they put the repository and don't cross such large  
15 noticeable map faults and again, we're sort of  
16 avoiding direct intersection with drifts. Is that a  
17 reasonable hypothesis to develop from that?

18 MR. HILL: Britt Hill, NRC Staff. I think  
19 again, I'd go back to the conceptual model that Greg  
20 Valentine briefly mentioned, that it really depends on  
21 where the magma is rising up. And if it's  
22 intersecting a structure, pre-existing structural and  
23 favorable orientation for capture, localization, it  
24 could well happen. But certainly we see, for example,  
25 out in Crater Flat the lack of magmatism along the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 Bear Mountain fault. It's coming off on the hanging  
2 wall of Bear Mountain. So I think again it's a very  
3 complicated picture of if magma were hypothetically  
4 rising to the east of Solitario Canyon fault in the  
5 footwall, water wouldn't be captured by a pre-existing  
6 structure or would it be responding to the existing  
7 deviatoric stress at that time.

8 I think these are good questions to ask,  
9 but again --

10 MR. APTED: Sounds like a good alternative  
11 conceptual models.

12 MR. HILL: Magma capture on structure,  
13 it's not like the faults capture all the magma all the  
14 time.

15 MEMBER HINZE: Bill?

16 MR. MELSON: I just wanted to make a few  
17 comments and be presumptuous here and maybe two things  
18 you might want to emphasize in your summary.

19 MEMBER HINZE: Please.

20 MR. MELSON: One is I've been following  
21 the PVAH-U. I've been to all their activities and  
22 it's been -- it's quite a process. I mean really,  
23 there's nothing quite like what they're doing. I'm  
24 very impressed and I do hope the transparency is  
25 maintained because there are a lot of issues. Some

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 people are using tomography. Some people are using  
2 George Thompson's stress model and that influences  
3 their estimates of disruption and what not, so if it's  
4 transparent and I assume it will be, I would say  
5 that's the big step forward is getting that number and  
6 having that be considered an extremely important  
7 thing. That's coming along. It's an expensive  
8 process. It's taken a lot of brain power and a lot of  
9 work and I can't imagine and maybe I'm biased here,  
10 doing it any better than this. I can't imagine an  
11 individual doing better than this or pooling the  
12 experts.

13 But the second thing is then looking at  
14 that and see where you go from there, but if we, in  
15 fact, have a probability that indicates you have to go  
16 forward, what I'm impressed with is I think the magma  
17 properties are all interesting and all of this, but  
18 the main thing I'm concerned is the magma waste  
19 package interactions and in particular, what happens  
20 to that waste?

21 We've had lots of different points of  
22 view, all the way from creating the dust to heavy high  
23 temperature melting uranium oxide pellets that are  
24 just going to get encrusted and just sit in the magma  
25 and sit in the lava or the tephra deposits.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           So I think that, to me, is the most  
2 important thing. And is it risk-oriented? It can be  
3 approached and I think Montana and other people have  
4 mentioned these things. I think his comments about he  
5 really would like to see some real tests done, I  
6 assume canister-sized vessels, but carrying that  
7 forward as far as possible I think would be really  
8 very useful.

9           The third thing is a process-oriented  
10 thing. I think Mike has talked about this, but how do  
11 you assess alternative hypotheses. I mean that's what  
12 we're all concerned about. We have these different  
13 hypotheses. How do we actually do that?

14           I don't have the answer to that, but the  
15 formal addressing of that problem is definitely a way  
16 forward. I think the NRC especially is going to have  
17 to continue dealing with that.

18           MR. MARSH: Let me mention one thing in  
19 passing, just a little calculation. If we took a  
20 sphere, just from judging from John's comment about  
21 the inspection area, if you took a sphere, one  
22 kilometer and radius and held it up and were able to  
23 walk around, look at the whole outside of it down to  
24 a depth of one centimeter, you'd only see 3<sup>-3</sup> percent.  
25 So it's trivial kind of thing, but however, it just

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 gives you your perspective that there's a lot of it  
2 that you don't see, of course, interior, but --

3 MEMBER HINZE: Well, we -- please, Eric.

4 DR. SMISTAD: Just a few comments here.  
5 Just maybe one correction of fact and mixed talk. We  
6 have had a need to include it in our work before, the  
7 eruptive probability. We just didn't elicit it. This  
8 time around we are eliciting it. Okay, so just a  
9 point of clarification.

10 And on the topic of waste package damage,  
11 we kind of heard a couple of different folks, Art and  
12 Nick to some extent, talk about the damage to a  
13 package and intrusive case under these magmatic  
14 conditions. Just a reminder, I think these guys know  
15 this, but it didn't seem to come out to me in this  
16 discussion that there were not, we're not talking  
17 about a coupon and a drip. we're not talking about  
18 two pieces of metal laying on top of each other and a  
19 drip. We're talking about a package. It's got  
20 endcaps. These endcaps are a fix and a welded  
21 fashion. There's internals to this package. It's  
22 just not material in a drift, so it may or may not  
23 change what analyses these individuals have done, but  
24 I don't feel that that didn't necessarily come out in  
25 today's conversation.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1           And I think just one final one, if I  
2 might, Bill, just on the topic and I think Bill just  
3 had mentioned it here and I don't know if it came up  
4 in another talk or not, but when you're looking at the  
5 situation we've got here and you're looking at  
6 different analyses and you approach an analyses, say  
7 you have a process like the eruption of waste, there  
8 will be a conduit. It's a very complicated process.  
9 It's not data-rich. You're forced with making perhaps  
10 simplified assumptions. Some might call them  
11 conservative.

12           But if you do that and propagate it  
13 through your TSPA and you get doses that are extremely  
14 low , at that point as a project manager, you have to  
15 sit with that piece of information and make a  
16 decision. Do I try to continue to go get information,  
17 and do testing and spend money when I've got the risk  
18 from the analysis, the DSP that's very, very low. So  
19 these decisions that you face when you're doing these  
20 pieces of analyses and I think it's something I wanted  
21 to out the committee.

22           MEMBER HINZE: That viewpoint is lost  
23 occasionally.

24           Please, Neil.

25           DR. COLEMAN: I wanted to, in fairness to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the white paper respond to a number of the comments  
2 that Britt Hill made earlier. I believe it was the  
3 third conclusion, had to do with risk insights and  
4 sort of an expectation. The staff would like to see  
5 more in the way of risk insights.

6 Some of the things that we were talking  
7 about today, such as the fluvial redistribution. None  
8 of that was addressed in the risk insights baseline  
9 report that the staff had prepared. This is based on  
10 model runs. The version of the code did not take that  
11 into account.

12 And we know that's not going to happen  
13 between now and when the white paper will come out.

14 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Neil, just let me  
15 interrupt. I think it's important to recognize that  
16 if there is something that we don't have and we're  
17 going to work on it, we can always say that in the  
18 white paper too.

19 DR. COLEMAN: I absolutely agree.

20 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Okay.

21 MEMBER HINZE: In fact, one of the things  
22 I have in my notes here is organic white paper. It  
23 may be a growing thing.

24 (Laughter.)

25 DR. COLEMAN: And I have just one last

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 thing. My friend, John Stamatikos was critiquing the  
2 observation about no dikes being present, none being  
3 found in Yucca Mountain and he used, as an analogy  
4 referring to the volume that's actually been  
5 characterized.

6 There are very few places in the world  
7 that have been characterized to that extent. If you  
8 were looking for point objects like a coffee cup  
9 buried in the mountain, that would be one thing. But  
10 in fact, as the staff had pointed out, dikes are  
11 kilometers long, there are very few degrees of freedom  
12 to hide a dike in between the tunnels, bore holes and  
13 the surface of the mountain.

14 And I agree with Chuck, who is not here  
15 right now, the Solitary Canyon dike is a gift. It is  
16 one of the things -- the fact that it was found. That  
17 adds to the confidence that if others were present,  
18 they would have even found also.

19 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you very much, Neil.  
20 With that, I'm going to ask Dr. Weiner to make some  
21 summary statements and then I'll move to my  
22 colleagues.

23 MEMBER WEINER: Well, as a non-geologist  
24 -- brief, very brief.

25 First of all, I would like to thank

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 everybody who participated in spite of the awful  
2 weather. And the fact that you sat through this whole  
3 long meeting and I really want to thank you.

4 As a non-geologist, I can only say that I  
5 have learned a tremendous amount. I didn't even know  
6 what scoria was when we started this. And I think  
7 some very excellent points have been made, especially  
8 Eric just made a very good one, which is when you --  
9 when all the analysis is done and the risk is very  
10 small, how much further do you go?

11 I'd also like to as a final thing, go back  
12 to something that Britt Hill and John Trapp said about  
13 there being the regulator and the regulator's  
14 perspective just like the applicant's perspective is  
15 a different one.

16 Speaking as neither a regulator nor an  
17 applicant, the many members of the public who are  
18 interested in this see what you, the regulator say as  
19 truth. Whether you see it that way or not.

20 In other words, they don'[t modified by  
21 saying this is a conservative view. And I think it is  
22 worth simply being aware of that.

23 What they are looking to, to us and to  
24 you, is to tell it the way we as scientists, if you  
25 will, think it is, and recognizing that you are the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701



1 regulator and recognizing that you have -- you take a  
2 conservative view in regulation. Still, I think we  
3 ought to do what we can to get at the truth. And I  
4 really appreciate the exchange of views. I think  
5 nothing is settled with this workshop. That's one  
6 very interesting thing.

7 We have opposing views about the  
8 interaction of magma with the waste package. We have  
9 a lot of different views about crystallization and the  
10 magma, but I thought it was very helpful and I hope  
11 that the public sees it that way also.

12 MEMBER HINZE: Thank you. Dr. Clarke.

13 MEMBER CLARKE:: I'm not a geologist  
14 either, much less a volcanologist.

15 MEMBER HINZE: You're in the Department of  
16 Environmental Geosciences or something or other.

17 (Laughter.)

18 You say stuff against me, isn't that  
19 right?

20 MEMBER CLARKE:: I think it comes down to  
21 consequences. I think it's been a good discussion and  
22 I'm encouraged to go back and forth. I like Bill's  
23 observation that we need to find a way to incorporate  
24 alternatives and use them in a way that makes sense.

25 MEMBER HINZE: Allen?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 VICE CHAIRMAN CROFF: What's the question?

2 MEMBER HINZE: Brief, I look forward to  
3 the PVAH update.

4 And the transparency. I think that will  
5 be very interesting after having looked into PVHA and  
6 I see where they got to, how they got there and what  
7 they thought about and what they didn't think about is  
8 lost to the miss of time, I guess.

9 Dr. Ryan, you have the last word.

10 CHAIRMAN RYAN: Thank you, wow. Well, I'm  
11 first of all pleased to know there's another Ryan who  
12 is a magma physicist who I can call on. That's a  
13 good thing.

14 Seriously, though, I would like to say I  
15 think we'll have a very rich transcript from which to  
16 mine information views and opinions and facts and  
17 figures and everything that we've heard in the last  
18 two days and it will help us, I think, produce a much  
19 better white paper. So everybody's participation,  
20 those who are still here, and those who have departed,  
21 I on behalf of the Committee really appreciate  
22 everybody's participation. The High-Level Waste  
23 Project Office staff have interacted with consultants  
24 for lots of different folks and us and everybody else  
25 have really contributed in an excellent way to our

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 information gathering to make this white paper a  
2 useful tool.

3 So sincere thanks all around to everybody  
4 for doing that.

5 One final word, I guess it's more of a  
6 mechanical thing. Well, one other comment. Apart  
7 from the transcript, I think we have a path forward,  
8 particularly working with the staff on identifying a  
9 technique maybe and even some key areas where can  
10 probably improve our mutual understanding on issues  
11 and particularly with regard to the view of a  
12 scientist, the view of an applicant, the view of a  
13 regulator, which overlap a lot, but there are points  
14 of view that we need to be sensitive to and understand  
15 and I think we've reached a good communication on  
16 those views of where all those three perspectives  
17 intersect and where there might be slight differences  
18 for a very reasonable and good reason. So that's a  
19 very important for us to think about.

20 And then finally, if anybody needs any  
21 help again with travel-checking, with hotels, if your  
22 travel plans have fallen through, staff is still here  
23 and happy to help you. So let us know.

24 With that, if there are no further items  
25 of business for the ACNW today, we will adjourn the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS  
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 record here.

2 Thank you very much.

3 (Whereupon, at 5:00 p.m., the meeting was  
4 concluded.)

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

